

# 2022

## Demographics

Profile of the Military Community



U.S. Department of Defense

# Acknowledgments

---

This report is published by the Department of Defense (DOD), Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy (ODASD (MC&FP)), under contract with ICF (<https://www.icf.com/work/human-capital>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

# Table of Contents

## Table of Contents

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>INTRODUCTION</b>                         | <b>i</b>   |
| Executive Summary                           | iii        |
| Overview                                    | vi         |
| <b>CHAPTER 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE</b>      | <b>1</b>   |
| Total Force Personnel                       | 3          |
| Total DOD Civilian Personnel                | 5          |
| Total DOD Military Personnel                | 6          |
| <b>CHAPTER 2: ACTIVE-DUTY MEMBERS</b>       | <b>11</b>  |
| Active-Duty Personnel                       | 13         |
| Gender                                      | 18         |
| Race and Ethnicity                          | 24         |
| Geographic Location                         | 34         |
| Age   | 39         |
| Education                                   | 43         |
| Personnel Separations                       | 47         |
| <b>CHAPTER 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS</b> | <b>55</b>  |
| Ready Reserve Personnel                     | 57         |
| Selected Reserve Personnel                  | 59         |
| Gender                                      | 66         |
| Race and Ethnicity                          | 73         |
| Geographic Location                         | 83         |
| Age   | 88         |
| Education                                   | 93         |
| Reserve Losses                              | 98         |
| <b>CHAPTER 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES</b>      | <b>105</b> |
| Total DOD Force Family Status               | 107        |
| Total DOD Force Family Members              | 110        |

# Table of Contents

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>CHAPTER 5: ACTIVE-DUTY FAMILIES</b>              | <b>113</b> |
| Family Status                                       | 115        |
| Marital Status                                      | 123        |
| Spouses   | 134        |
| Parental Status                                     | 139        |
| Dependents  | 145        |
| <b>CHAPTER 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES</b>        | <b>151</b> |
| Family Status                                       | 153        |
| Marital Status                                      | 161        |
| Spouses   | 174        |
| Parental Status                                     | 179        |
| Dependents  | 185        |
| <b>CHAPTER 7: REFERENCE TABLES AND DATA SOURCES</b> | <b>191</b> |
| Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks       | 193        |
| United States Installation Population by State      | 194        |
| International Population by Region                  | 202        |
| Data Sources and References                         | 203        |

# Table of Exhibits

## Table of Exhibits

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <b>CHAPTER 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE</b>   | <b>1</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL FORCE PERSONNEL</b>   | <b>3</b>  |
| 1.01 Military Personnel and DOD Civilians  | 3         |
| 1.02 DOD Active-Duty and Selected Reserve Personnel  | 4         |
| <b>TOTAL DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</b>  | <b>5</b>  |
| 1.03 DOD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians  | 5         |
| 1.04 DOD Nonappropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians   | 5         |
| <b>TOTAL DOD MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>  | <b>6</b>  |
| 1.05 Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total DOD Military Force                         | 6         |
| 1.06 Gender of the Total DOD Military Force  | 6         |
| 1.07 Race of the Total DOD Military Force  | 7         |
| 1.08 Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total DOD Military Force                                    | 8         |
| 1.09 Age of the Total DOD Military Force   | 8         |
| 1.10 Education of the Total DOD Military Force   | 9         |
| <b>CHAPTER 2: ACTIVE-DUTY MEMBERS</b>  | <b>11</b> |
| <b>ACTIVE-DUTY PERSONNEL</b>   | <b>13</b> |
| 2.01 Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty  | 13        |
| 2.02 Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch        | 13        |
| 2.03 Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch   | 14        |
| 2.04 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade        | 15        |
| <i>Active-Duty Personnel Trends</i>  | 16        |
| 2.05 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022                 | 16        |
| 2.06 Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022 | 16        |
| 2.07 Number of Active-Duty Personnel by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022                        | 16        |
| 2.08 Number of Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022                   | 17        |
| 2.09 Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022                               | 17        |
| <b>GENDER</b>  | <b>18</b> |
| 2.10 Gender of Active-Duty Members   | 18        |
| 2.11 Gender of Active-Duty Enlisted Members  | 18        |
| 2.12 Gender of Active-Duty Officers  | 19        |

# Table of Exhibits

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 2.13 Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender                                  | 19 |
| 2.14 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender  | 20 |
| 2.15 Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade   | 20 |
| <i>Gender Trends</i>   | 21 |
| 2.16 Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022   | 21 |
| 2.17 Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022                                       | 21 |
| 2.18 Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022                                  | 22 |
| 2.19 Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022                              | 22 |
| 2.20 Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022  | 23 |
| 2.21 Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022                                      | 23 |
| <b>RACE AND ETHNICITY</b>  | 24 |
| 2.22 Race of Active-Duty Members   | 24 |
| 2.23 Race of Active-Duty Enlisted Members  | 24 |
| 2.24 Race of Active-Duty Officers  | 25 |
| 2.25 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch  | 26 |
| 2.26 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch  | 27 |
| 2.27 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Race and Pay Grade  | 28 |
| 2.28 Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups   | 29 |
| 2.29 Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch                   | 29 |
| 2.30 Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups and Percentage of White Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade | 30 |
| 2.31 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race  | 31 |
| 2.32 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Ethnicity and Service Branch  | 31 |
| <i>Race and Ethnicity Trends</i>   | 32 |
| 2.33 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022           | 32 |
| 2.34 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022       | 32 |

# Table of Exhibits

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 2.35 Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022   | 33 |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION</b>   | 34 |
| 2.36 Worldwide Geographic Location of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers                        | 34 |
| 2.37 Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch   | 34 |
| 2.38 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location  | 35 |
| 2.39 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members within the United States by State                    | 36 |
| 2.40 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members within the United States by State and Service Branch | 37 |
| <i>Geographic Location Trends</i>  | 38 |
| 2.41 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2005-2022   | 38 |
| <b>AGE</b>   | 39 |
| 2.42 Age of Active-Duty Members  | 39 |
| 2.43 Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members   | 39 |
| 2.44 Age of Active-Duty Officers   | 40 |
| 2.45 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age                     | 40 |
| 2.46 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age                 | 41 |
| 2.47 Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch                        | 41 |
| <i>Age Trends</i>  | 42 |
| 2.48 Active-Duty Member Age Trends: 2005-2022  | 42 |
| 2.49 Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022                        | 42 |
| <b>EDUCATION</b>   | 43 |
| 2.50 Education Level of Active-Duty Members  | 43 |
| 2.51 Education Level of Active-Duty Enlisted Members   | 43 |
| 2.52 Education Level of Active-Duty Officers   | 44 |
| 2.53 Number of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level                               | 44 |
| 2.54 Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level                           | 45 |
| 2.55 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level         | 45 |
| <i>Education Trends</i>  | 46 |
| 2.56 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022                   | 46 |
| 2.57 Percentage of Active-Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022                           | 46 |



# Table of Exhibits

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <b>PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS</b>  | <b>47</b> |
| 2.58 Active-Duty Separations  | 47        |
| 2.59 Active-Duty Enlisted Member Separations  | 47        |
| 2.60 Active-Duty Officer Separations  | 48        |
| 2.61 Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch  | 48        |
| 2.62 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch                                  | 49        |
| 2.63 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation | 49        |
| 2.64 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation           | 50        |
| 2.65 Number of Retired Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement             | 51        |
| <i>Personnel Separations Trends</i>   | 52        |
| 2.66 Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022  | 52        |
| 2.67 Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022  | 53        |
| <b>CHAPTER 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS</b>   | <b>55</b> |
| <b>READY RESERVE PERSONNEL</b>  | <b>57</b> |
| 3.01 Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers  | 57        |
| 3.02 Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component             | 58        |
| 3.03 Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component   | 58        |
| <b>SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL</b>   | <b>59</b> |
| 3.04 Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers   | 59        |
| 3.05 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component                           | 59        |
| 3.06 Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component  | 60        |
| 3.07 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade  | 61        |
| 3.08 Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade                                      | 62        |
| <i>Selected Reserve Personnel Trends</i>  | 63        |
| 3.09 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2005-2022   | 63        |
| 3.10 Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022                    | 63        |
| 3.11 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022  | 63        |
| 3.12 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends 2005-2022                                       | 64        |
| 3.13 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends 2005-2022                                       | 65        |

# Table of Exhibits

|  |    |
|--|----|
| <b>GENDER</b>  | 66 |
| 3.14 Gender of Selected Reserve Members  | 66 |
| 3.15 Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members   | 66 |
| 3.16 Gender of Selected Reserve Officers   | 67 |
| 3.17 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component                                  | 67 |
| 3.18 Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component                                 | 68 |
| 3.19 Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component   | 69 |
| <i>Gender Trends</i>   | 70 |
| 3.20 Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022   | 70 |
| 3.21 Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022                                       | 70 |
| 3.22 Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022                                  | 71 |
| 3.23 Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022                              | 71 |
| 3.24 Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022  | 72 |
| 3.25 Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022                                      | 72 |
| <b>RACE AND ETHNICITY</b>  | 73 |
| 3.26 Race of Selected Reserve Members  | 73 |
| 3.27 Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members   | 73 |
| 3.28 Race of Selected Reserve Officers   | 74 |
| 3.29 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component  | 75 |
| 3.30 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component  | 76 |
| 3.31 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Race and Pay Grade   | 77 |
| 3.32 Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups  | 78 |
| 3.33 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component                   | 78 |
| 3.34 Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups and Percentage of White Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade | 79 |

# Table of Exhibits

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 3.35 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity  | 80 |
| 3.36 Ethnicity by Reserve Component  | 80 |
| <i>Race and Ethnicity Trends</i>   | 81 |
| 3.37 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022     | 81 |
| 3.38 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022 | 81 |
| 3.39 Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022                       | 82 |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION</b>   | 83 |
| 3.40 Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers   | 83 |
| 3.41 Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component  | 83 |
| 3.42 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location                         | 84 |
| 3.43 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State   | 85 |
| 3.44 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State and Service Branch                        | 86 |
| <i>Geographic Location Trends</i>  | 87 |
| 3.45 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2005-2022                          | 87 |
| <b>AGE</b>   | 88 |
| 3.46 Age of Selected Reserve Members   | 88 |
| 3.47 Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members  | 88 |
| 3.48 Age of Selected Reserve Officers  | 89 |
| 3.49 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age   | 90 |
| 3.50 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age                                     | 91 |
| 3.51 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component  | 91 |
| <i>Age Trends</i>  | 92 |
| 3.52 Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2005-2022   | 92 |
| 3.53 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022   | 92 |
| <b>EDUCATION</b>   | 93 |
| 3.54 Education Level of Selected Reserve Members   | 93 |
| 3.55 Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members  | 93 |

# Table of Exhibits

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| 3.56 Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers  | 94         |
| 3.57 Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level                                 | 94         |
| 3.58 Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level                             | 95         |
| 3.59 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level           | 96         |
| <i>Education Trends</i>  | 97         |
| 3.60 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022                        | 97         |
| 3.61 Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022                                | 97         |
| <b>RESERVE LOSSES</b>  | 98         |
| 3.62 Selected Reserve Member Losses  | 98         |
| 3.63 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses   | 98         |
| 3.64 Selected Reserve Officer Losses   | 99         |
| 3.65 Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component   | 99         |
| 3.66 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component                          | 100        |
| 3.67 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss         | 101        |
| 3.68 Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement | 102        |
| <i>Reserve Losses Trends</i>   | 103        |
| 3.69 Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022  | 103        |
| 3.70 Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022                                       | 104        |
| <b>CHAPTER 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES</b>   | <b>105</b> |
| <b>TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY STATUS</b>   | 107        |
| 4.01 Total DOD Force Personnel and Family Members  | 107        |
| 4.02 Total DOD Force Family Member Status  | 108        |
| 4.03 Total DOD Force Family Status   | 108        |
| 4.04 Marital Status of the Total DOD Force   | 109        |
| 4.05 Total DOD Force Parental Status   | 109        |
| <b>TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY MEMBERS</b>  | 110        |
| 4.06 Total DOD Force Family Members  | 110        |
| 4.07 Age of DOD Force Spouses  | 110        |
| 4.08 Age of DOD Force Children   | 111        |
| 4.09 Age of DOD Force Adult Dependents   | 111        |

# Table of Exhibits

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>CHAPTER 5: ACTIVE-DUTY FAMILIES</b>   | <b>113</b> |
| <b>FAMILY STATUS</b>   | <b>115</b> |
| 5.01 Family Members and Active-Duty Members  | 115        |
| 5.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active-Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch                           | 116        |
| 5.03 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Members by Service Branch            | 116        |
| 5.04 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch                    | 117        |
| 5.05 Active-Duty Member Family Status  | 117        |
| 5.06 Active-Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade  | 118        |
| 5.07 Active-Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade  | 118        |
| 5.08 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status                                    | 119        |
| <i>Family Status Trends</i>  | 120        |
| 5.09 Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active-Duty Members Trends: 2005-2022                                   | 120        |
| 5.10 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022 | 120        |
| 5.11 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022            | 121        |
| 5.12 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2005-2022                                     | 122        |
| <b>MARITAL STATUS</b>  | <b>123</b> |
| 5.13 Marital Status of Active-Duty Members   | 123        |
| 5.14 Marital Status of Active-Duty Enlisted Members  | 123        |
| 5.15 Marital Status of Active-Duty Officers  | 124        |
| 5.16 Marital Status of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch   | 124        |
| 5.17 Number and Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch                                | 125        |
| 5.18 Number of Married Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender  | 125        |
| 5.19 Average Age of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch                                  | 126        |
| 5.20 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch     | 126        |
| 5.21 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch        | 126        |
| 5.22 Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade   | 127        |

# Table of Exhibits

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 5.23 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender                   | 127 |
| 5.24 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender                      | 128 |
| 5.25 Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch                              | 128 |
| <i>Marital Status Trends</i>  | 129 |
| 5.26 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022                                      | 129 |
| 5.27 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022   | 129 |
| 5.28 Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022  | 129 |
| 5.29 Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2005-2022   | 130 |
| 5.30 Average Age of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022                                | 131 |
| 5.31 Average Age of Married Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022  | 131 |
| 5.32 Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022                            | 131 |
| 5.33 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022 | 132 |
| 5.34 Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022   | 132 |
| 5.35 Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022   | 133 |
| <b>SPOUSES</b>  | 134 |
| 5.36 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender                                       | 134 |
| 5.37 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Pay Grade   | 134 |
| 5.38 Age of Spouses of Active-Duty Members  | 135 |
| 5.39 Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age                            | 135 |
| 5.40 Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender                    | 136 |
| 5.41 Employment Status of Active-Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force  | 136 |
| 5.42 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status                  | 137 |
| 5.43 Percentage of Active-Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status                                     | 137 |
| <i>Spouses Trends</i>   | 138 |
| 5.44 Active-Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010-2021  | 138 |

# Table of Exhibits

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 5.45 Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2010-2021 | 138 |
| <b>PARENTAL STATUS</b>  | 139 |
| 5.46 Active-Duty Member Parental Status   | 139 |
| 5.47 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age                                     | 139 |
| 5.48 Average Number of Children and Family Members of Active-Duty Members   | 140 |
| 5.49 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade                                     | 140 |
| 5.50 Average Age of Active-Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch and Gender  | 141 |
| 5.51 Number of Active-Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child                     | 141 |
| 5.52 Number of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade                         | 142 |
| 5.53 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Parents by Gender and Service Branch  | 142 |
| 5.54 Number and Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch  | 143 |
| 5.55 Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade  | 143 |
| <i>Parental Status Trends</i>   | 144 |
| 5.56 Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2005-2022   | 144 |
| <b>DEPENDENTS</b>   | 145 |
| 5.57 Number of Children of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age  | 145 |
| 5.58 Age of Children of Active-Duty Members   | 145 |
| 5.59 Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth through Age 5               | 146 |
| 5.60 Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 6 to 14                      | 146 |
| 5.61 Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 15 to 22                     | 147 |
| 5.62 Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Children and Officer Children by Service Branch and Child Gender                           | 147 |
| 5.63 Number of Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members by Dependent Age and Service Branch  | 148 |
| 5.64 Age of Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members   | 148 |

# Table of Exhibits

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| 5.65 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade                 | 149        |
| <i>Dependent Trends</i>   | 150        |
| 5.66 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2022   | 150        |
| 5.67 Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2022                                 | 150        |
| <b>CHAPTER 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES</b>  | <b>151</b> |
| <b>FAMILY STATUS</b>  | <b>153</b> |
| 6.01 Family Members and Selected Reserve Members  | 153        |
| 6.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component                        | 154        |
| 6.03 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Members by Reserve Component         | 154        |
| 6.04 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component                 | 155        |
| 6.05 Selected Reserve Member Family Status  | 155        |
| 6.06 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade  | 156        |
| 6.07 Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade  | 156        |
| 6.08 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status                                 | 157        |
| <i>Family Status Trends</i>   | 158        |
| 6.09 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2005-2022                                   | 158        |
| 6.10 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022 | 158        |
| 6.11 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022                | 159        |
| 6.12 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2005-2022                                     | 160        |
| <b>MARITAL STATUS</b>   | <b>161</b> |
| 6.13 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members   | 161        |
| 6.14 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members  | 161        |
| 6.15 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers  | 162        |
| 6.16 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component  | 162        |
| 6.17 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component  | 163        |



# Table of Exhibits

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 6.18 Number and Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component                                      | 164 |
| 6.19 Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component                                     | 164 |
| 6.20 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component        | 165 |
| 6.21 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component           | 165 |
| 6.22 Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade   | 166 |
| 6.23 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender                   | 166 |
| 6.24 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender                      | 167 |
| 6.25 Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Who Divorced by Reserve Component            | 167 |
| <i>Marital Status Trends</i>  | 168 |
| 6.26 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022   | 168 |
| 6.27 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022  | 168 |
| 6.28 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022  | 168 |
| 6.29 Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2005-2022  | 169 |
| 6.30 Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022                                | 170 |
| 6.31 Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022  | 170 |
| 6.32 Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022                               | 171 |
| 6.33 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022 | 171 |
| 6.34 Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022     | 172 |
| 6.35 Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members Who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022                           | 173 |

# Table of Exhibits

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>SPOUSES</b>   | 174 |
| 6.36 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component  | 174 |
| 6.37 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Service Branch and Pay Grade   | 174 |
| 6.38 Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members  | 175 |
| 6.39 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component                                 | 175 |
| 6.40 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component and Spouse Gender                         | 176 |
| 6.41 Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force  | 176 |
| 6.42 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status                          | 177 |
| 6.43 Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status  | 177 |
| <i>Spouse Trends</i>   | 178 |
| 6.44 Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012-2019  | 178 |
| 6.45 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012-2019 | 178 |
| <b>PARENTAL STATUS</b>   | 179 |
| 6.46 Selected Reserve Member Parental Status   | 179 |
| 6.47 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Child Age                                  | 179 |
| 6.48 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members   | 180 |
| 6.49 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade                                  | 180 |
| 6.50 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component and Gender                                     | 181 |
| 6.51 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child                  | 181 |
| 6.52 Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component                      | 182 |
| 6.53 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Parents by Gender and Reserve Component   | 182 |
| 6.54 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component  | 183 |

# Table of Exhibits

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| 6.55 Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade                               | 183        |
| <i>Parental Status Trends</i>  | 184        |
| 6.56 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022                    | 184        |
| <b>DEPENDENTS</b>  | 185        |
| 6.57 Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age                                     | 185        |
| 6.58 Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members   | 185        |
| 6.59 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth through Age 5 | 186        |
| 6.60 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 6 to 14        | 186        |
| 6.61 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 15 to 22       | 187        |
| 6.62 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Children and Officer Children by Service Branch and Child Gender             | 187        |
| 6.63 Number of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Service Branch                            | 188        |
| 6.64 Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members   | 188        |
| 6.65 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade          | 188        |
| <i>Dependent Trends</i>  | 189        |
| 6.66 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2022                                     | 189        |
| 6.67 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2022                         | 189        |
| <b>CHAPTER 7: REFERENCE TABLES AND DATA SOURCES</b>  | <b>191</b> |
| Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks  | 193        |
| U.S. Installation Population by State  | 194        |
| International Population by Region   | 202        |
| Data Sources and References  | 203        |

# Introduction



This page is intentionally blank

# Introduction

Introduction

Total Military Force

Active-Duty Members

Reserve and Guard Members

Total Force Families

Active-Duty Families

Reserve and Guard Families

Reference Tables and Data

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | Overview

## Executive Summary

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DOD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2022.<sup>1</sup> Active-duty service branches include DOD’s Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and Space Force; and the reserve components include DOD’s Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Department of Homeland Security’s (DHS) Coast Guard Reserve.

### Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military and civilian personnel is nearly 3.4 million strong, including DOD active-duty military personnel (1,304,720); DHS’s Coast Guard active-duty members (39,485); DOD ready reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (994,860); members of the retired reserve (183,728) and Standby Reserve (5,253); and DOD civilian personnel (appropriated funds (APF) and nonappropriated funds (NAF)) (867,308).

### Active-Duty Member Highlights

**Service Branches.** In the DOD active-duty force, the Army has the largest number of active-duty members (461,657), followed by Navy (340,065), Air Force (320,421), Marine Corps (174,577), and Space Force (8,000). From 2005 to 2022, the Air Force (-8.3%), Army (-5.1%), Navy (-5.0%), and Marine Corps (-2.9%), all experienced a decrease in the number of members.

**Demographic Highlights.** The DOD active-duty force is comprised of 81.8 percent enlisted members (1,067,756) and 18.2 percent officers (236,964). Men (1,075,753) represent 82.5 percent of the DOD active-duty force, while women (228,966) represent 17.5 percent of the DOD active-duty force.

Active-Duty Members Summary Table

| Total number                          | 1,304,720     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Ratio of enlisted members to officers | 4.5 to 1      |
| % women / % men                       | 17.5% / 82.5% |
| % racial minorities                   | 31.2%         |
| % Hispanic or Latino                  | 18.4%         |
| % located in United States*           | 87.5%         |
| % 25 years old or younger             | 43.5%         |
| % with bachelor’s degree or higher    | 23.5%         |
| % married                             | 49.9%         |
| % in dual-military marriages          | 7.2%          |
| Number of separations/losses          | 174,813       |
| Retired personnel                     | 1,577,424     |

\* Includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

<sup>1</sup> Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, and 2022 to denote trends.

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | Overview

Overall, the average age of the active-duty force is 28.5 years. The average age for active-duty enlisted members is 27.3 years, and the average age for active-duty officers is 34.3 years. Most enlisted members (99.3%) have at least a high school diploma/GED or some college experience, and the majority of active-duty officers have a bachelor's degree or higher (84.0%).

Over two-thirds (68.8%) of active-duty members (897,340) self-identify as White, while approximately one-third (31.2%) of active-duty members (407,380) self-identify with a racial minority group (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Unknown). Regarding ethnicity, 18.4 percent of active-duty members self-identify as Hispanic or Latino. While the active-duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which active-duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories<sup>2</sup> (87.5%), East Asia (6.3%), and Europe (5.1%).

### Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights

**Reserve Components.** The ready reserve includes the selected reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. This report primarily focuses on the selected reserve, unless otherwise specified. The total selected reserve force consists of 772,910 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (329,705) has the largest number of selected reserve members, followed by Army Reserve (176,171), Air National Guard (104,984), Air Force Reserve (68,048), Navy Reserve (55,224), Marine Corps Reserve (32,599), and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (6,179).

| <i>Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Members Summary Table</i> |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| <b>Total number</b>   | <b>772,910</b>          |
| Ratio of enlisted members to officers                             | 4.7 to 1                |
| % women / % men   | 21.6% / 78.4%           |
| % racial minorities   | 27.1%                   |
| % Hispanic or Latino  | 15.4%                   |
| % located in United States*                                       | 99.1%                   |
| % 25 years old or younger   | 32.2%                   |
| % with bachelor's degree or higher                                | 27.4%                   |
| % married   | 43.8%                   |
| % in dual-military marriages                                      | 2.6%                    |
| Number of separations/losses                                      | 120,858                 |
| Retired personnel   | 790,412 (Ready Reserve) |

\* Includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

**Demographic Highlights.** The selected reserve is composed of 82.4 percent enlisted members (636,572) and 17.6 percent officers (136,338). Men (605,940) represent 78.4 percent of the selected reserve force, while women (166,957) represent 21.6 percent of the selected reserve force. Overall, the average age of the selected reserve is 31.9 years. The average age for selected reserve enlisted members is 30.4 years, and the average age for selected reserve officers is 39.2 years. Most selected reserve enlisted members (91.6%) have at least a high school diploma/GED or some college experience, and most selected reserve officers (89.2%) have a bachelor's degree or higher.

Almost three-quarters (72.9%) of selected reserve members (563,366) self-identify as White, while approximately one-quarter (27.1%) of selected reserve members (209,544) self-identify with a racial minority group (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Unknown). Regarding ethnicity, 15.4 percent of selected reserve members self-identify as Hispanic or Latino. The majority (99.1%) of the selected reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

## Overview of Military Families

Of the 2,071,451 active-duty and selected reserve members, about one-half (47.6%) are married and 37.0 percent have children. Across the active-duty and selected reserve family member population, there are 2,482,499 family members, which includes children (62.6%), spouses (37.0%), and adult/other dependents (0.3%). Of the 919,705 military spouses, nearly one-quarter (22.7%) are 31 to 35 years of age, while 21.5 percent are 26 to 30 years of age. Of the 1,554,645 total military children, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (36.5%).

## Active-Duty Family Highlights

There are 1,507,987 active-duty family members. Slightly less than one-half (49.9%) of active-duty military members are married. Of the 578,952 active-duty spouses, the majority (90.3%) are female and almost one-half (46.1%) are 30 years of age or younger. Over one-third (35.1%) of the active-duty force have children. Of the 922,685 children of active-duty members, the largest group (40.7%) is between birth and 5 years of age. Of the 6,350 adult dependents, the majority (64.7%) are 51 years of age or older.

| Active-Duty Families Summary Table  |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Number of family members</b>     | <b>1,507,987</b> |
| Number of spouses                   | 578,952          |
| % with children                     | 35.1%            |
| Average age at birth of first child | 26.3             |
| % of children age 0 to 5            | 40.7%            |
| Number of adult dependents          | 6,350            |
| % single parents                    | 3.9%             |

## Reserve and Guard Family Highlights

There are 985,581 selected reserve family members. Just under one-half (43.8%) of selected reserve members are married. Of the 344,716 selected reserve spouses, the majority (85.1%) are female and almost one-third (30.2%) are 41 years of age or older. Over one-third (40.3%) of selected reserve members have children. Of the 639,052 children of selected reserve members, the largest group (32.7%) is between the ages of 6 to 11 years. Of the 1,281 adult dependents, the majority (65.5%) are 63 years of age or older.

| Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Families Summary Table |                |
|---|----------------|
| <b>Number of family members</b>                             | <b>985,581</b> |
| Number of spouses   | 344,716        |
| % with children   | 40.3%          |
| Average age at birth of first child                         | 28.7           |
| % of children age 0 to 5                                    | 30.5%          |
| Number of adult dependents                                  | 1,281          |
| % single parents  | 8.5%           |



## Overview

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing active-duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and Space Force<sup>3</sup>) and reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the armed forces. For previous years' reports, please visit Military OneSource at <https://www.militaryonesource.mil/demographic-profiles>.

### *The 2022 Report*

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2022 Report presents demographic information for active-duty and reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, military demographics trends for 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, and 2022 are included where possible.

### *Presentation of Information*

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for active-duty and reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Chapter 1: Total Military Force
- Chapter 2: Active-Duty Members
- Chapter 3: Reserve and Guard Members
- Chapter 4: Total Force Families
- Chapter 5: Active-Duty Families
- Chapter 6: Reserve and Guard Families
- Chapter 7: Reference Tables and Data Sources

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), particularly the Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active-Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Reference Tables and Data Sources chapter of this document provides a reference for all data sources.

---

<sup>3</sup> Space Force was established in December 2019 and was included within Air Force prior to the 2021 Demographics Report.

## *Guidelines for Interpreting Data*

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., active duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the active-duty chapters of this report, data are presented for the five DOD service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and Space Force). Some information about the DHS's active-duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force chapter of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members chapter, the label "Total DOD" is used to reflect the six reserve components under DOD (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DOD reserve components.

The data pertaining to reserve and Guard members depict the selected reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other ready reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Chapter 3 describes the composition of the reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to selected reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to active-duty and selected reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

## *For More Information*

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

### **Military OneSource**

Around the clock access to family support

<http://www.militaryonesource.mil>

This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 1

## Total Military Force

---

This chapter presents the total military population, including active duty, reserve and Guard forces, and DOD civilians. Each exhibit combines active-duty and reserve and Guard member data to display numbers for the total military force.

This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 1: Total Military Force

|              |                             |                     |                           |                      |                      |                            |                           |
|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Introduction | <b>Total Military Force</b> | Active-Duty Members | Reserve and Guard Members | Total Force Families | Active-Duty Families | Reserve and Guard Families | Reference Tables and Data |
|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|

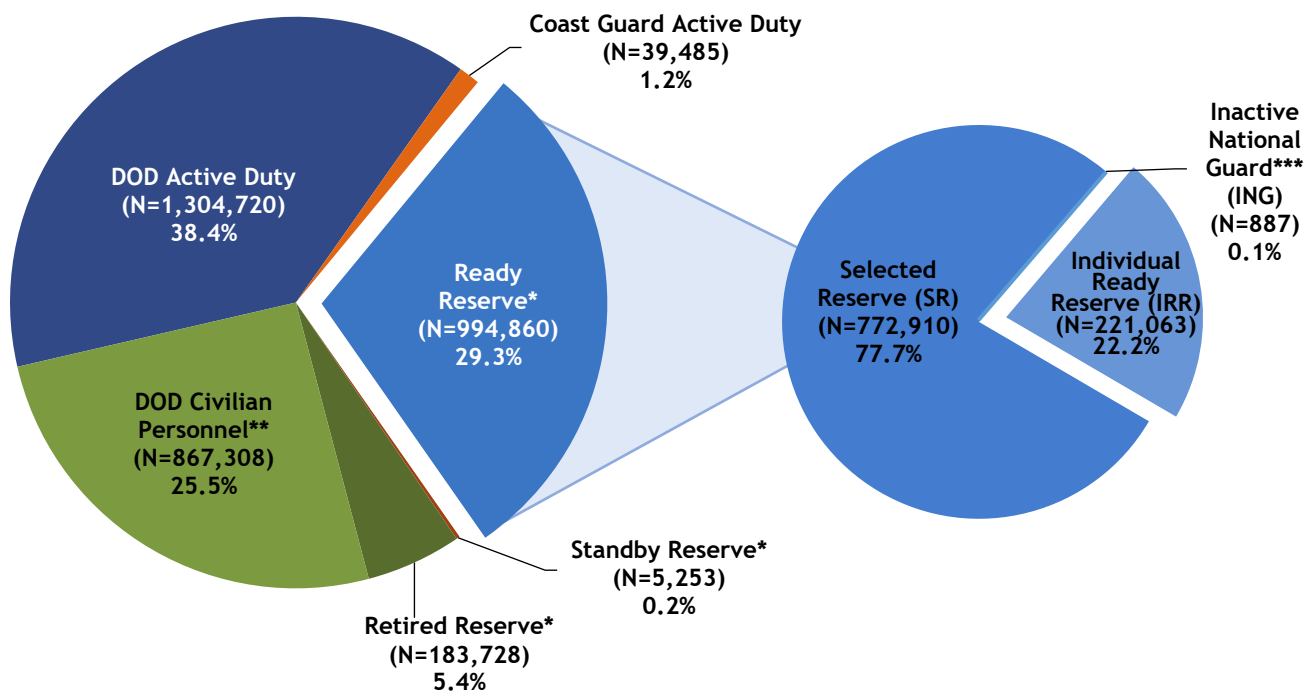
TOTAL FORCE PERSONNEL | Total DOD Civilian Personnel | Total DOD Military Personnel

## Total Force Personnel

### 1.01 | Military Personnel and DOD Civilians (N=3,395,354)

This pie chart presents the total number of active-duty, reserve, and Guard members from all branches of the DOD and the DHS's Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DOD. Overall, the total military force and civilian personnel comprises 3,395,354 people. DOD's active-duty members make up 38.4 percent of the total force personnel. Data for all DOD active-duty members are presented in Chapter 2.

All reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the ready reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the retired reserve. The ready reserve makes up 29.3 percent of the total force personnel. The ready reserve comprises the selected reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because selected reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in active-duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the reserve chapters of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are activated by the U.S. Navy; therefore, their data are included with selected reserve data in this report. Data for all selected reserve members are presented in Chapter 3.



\* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.

\*\* Includes nonappropriated funds civilians and appropriated funds civilians.

\*\*\* Includes only Army Inactive National Guard.

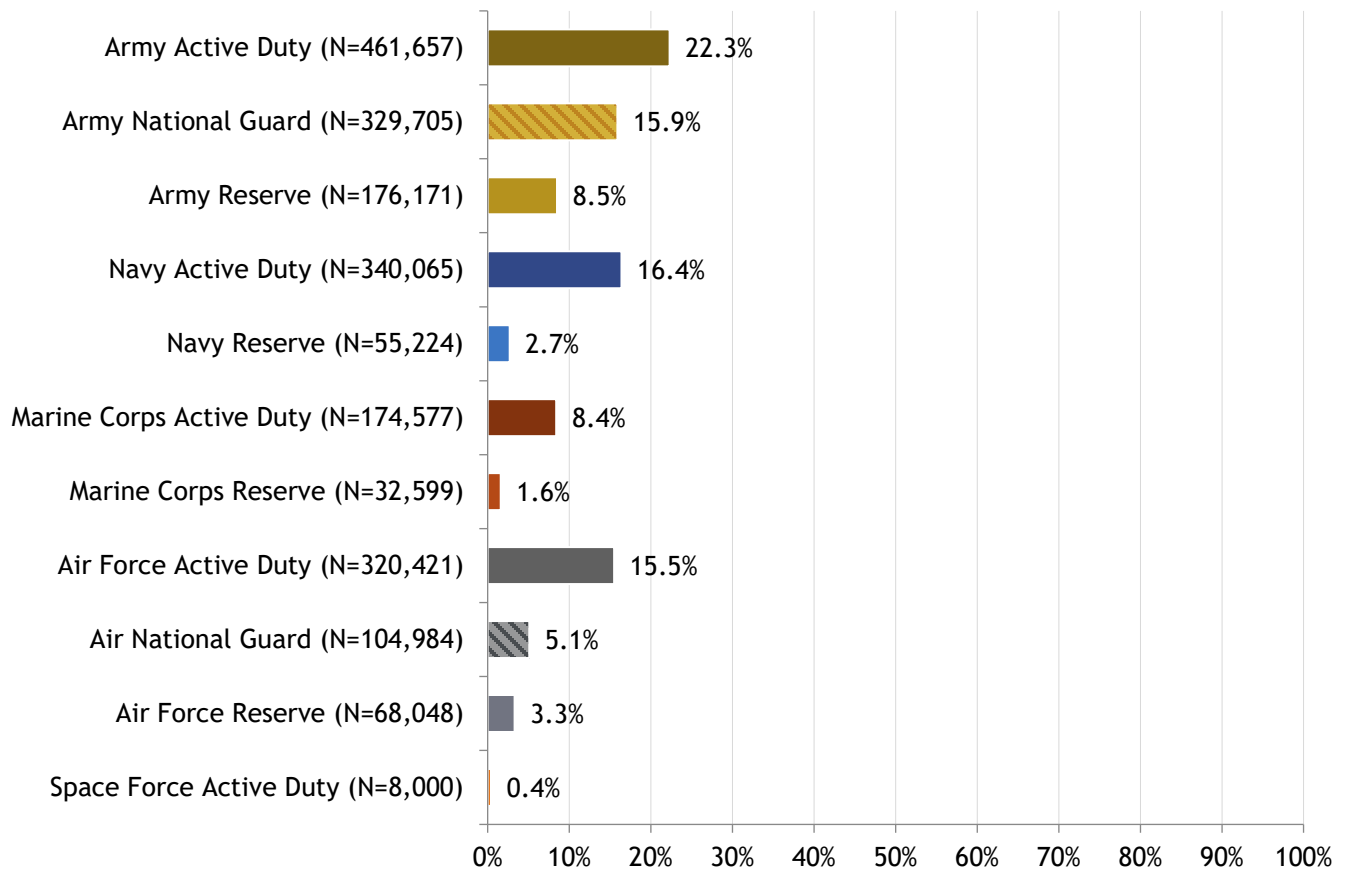
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2022 Summary

## TOTAL FORCE PERSONNEL | Total DOD Civilian Personnel | Total DOD Military Personnel

**1.02 | DOD Active-Duty and Selected Reserve Personnel (N=2,071,451)**

Active-duty, reserve, and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (46.7%), followed by members of the Air Force (23.8%), Navy (19.1%), Marine Corps (10.0%), and Space Force (0.4%).



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

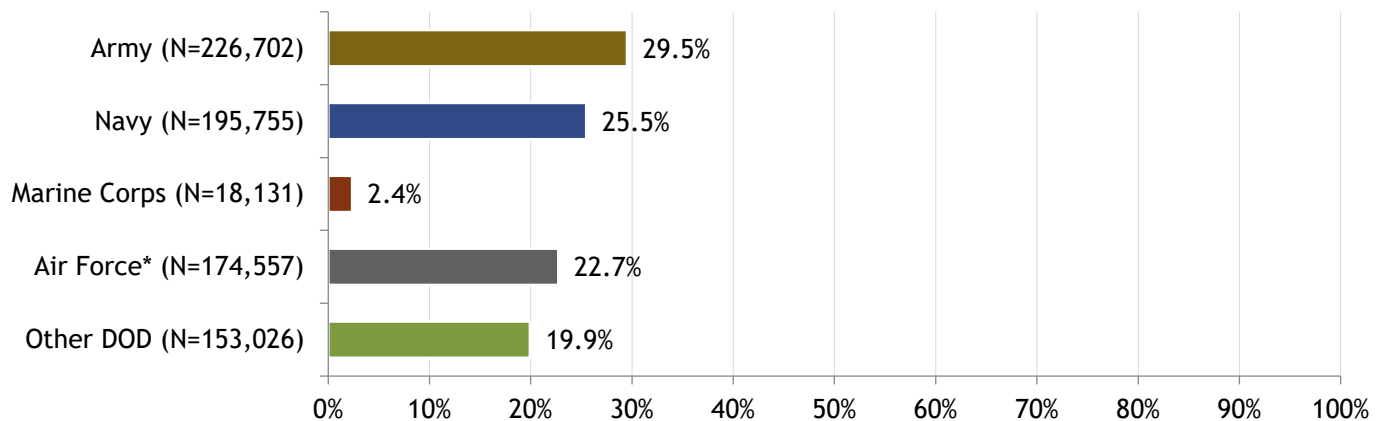
Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2022 Summary

## Total DOD Civilian Personnel

DOD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Nonappropriated funds (NAF) civilian employees are funded by revenue-generating activities.

### 1.03 | DOD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=768,171)

There are 768,171 APF civilian personnel who constitute 22.6 percent of the total DOD workforce. Of all the DOD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (29.5%), followed by the Navy (25.5%). The Marine Corps (2.4%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.



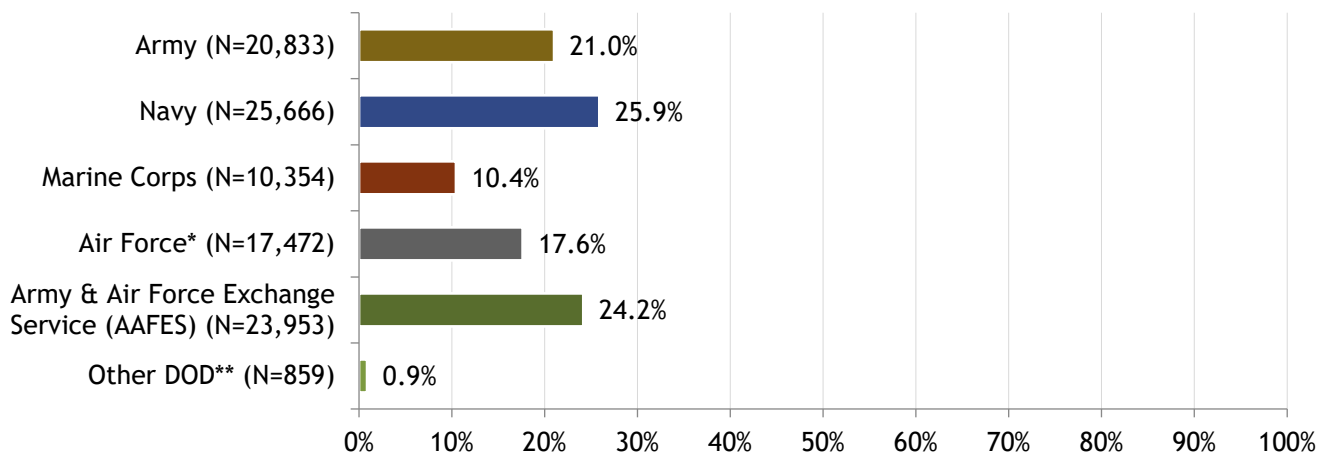
\* Includes Space Force

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC DOD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2022)

### 1.04 | DOD Nonappropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=99,137)

There are 99,137 NAF civilians who constitute 2.9 percent of the total DOD workforce. Of all DOD NAF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Navy (25.9%), followed by the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 24.2%).



\* Includes Space Force

\*\* Includes Defense Financial and Accounting (DFAS) NAF, Defense Human Resources Activity (DHRA) NAF, Defense Logistics Agency, Defense Media Activity, Office of Secretary of Defense (OSD) NAF, and Washington Headquarters Services.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

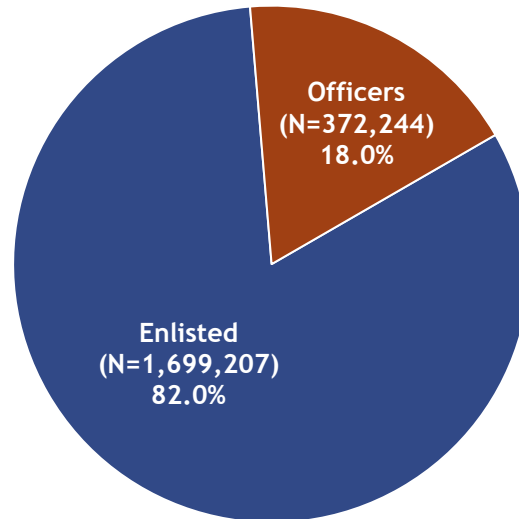
Source: DMDC DOD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2022)



## Total DOD Military Personnel

### 1.05 | Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Overall, the total DOD military force is composed of 1,699,207 (82.0%) enlisted members and 372,244 (18.0%) officers.



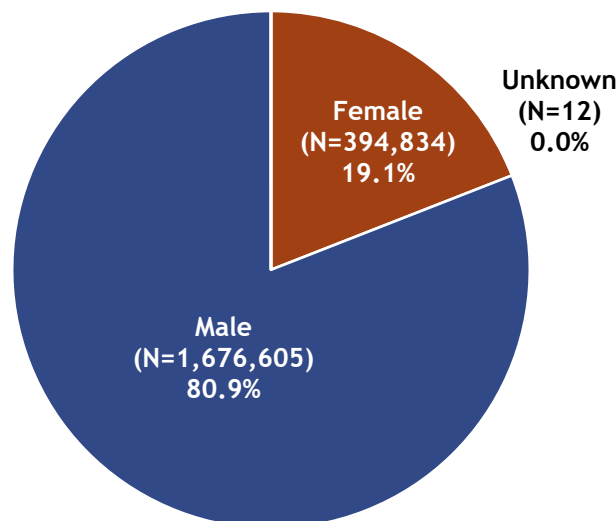
Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 1.06 | Gender of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Overall, the total DOD military force has 394,834 (19.1%) female members and 1,676,605 (80.9%) male members.



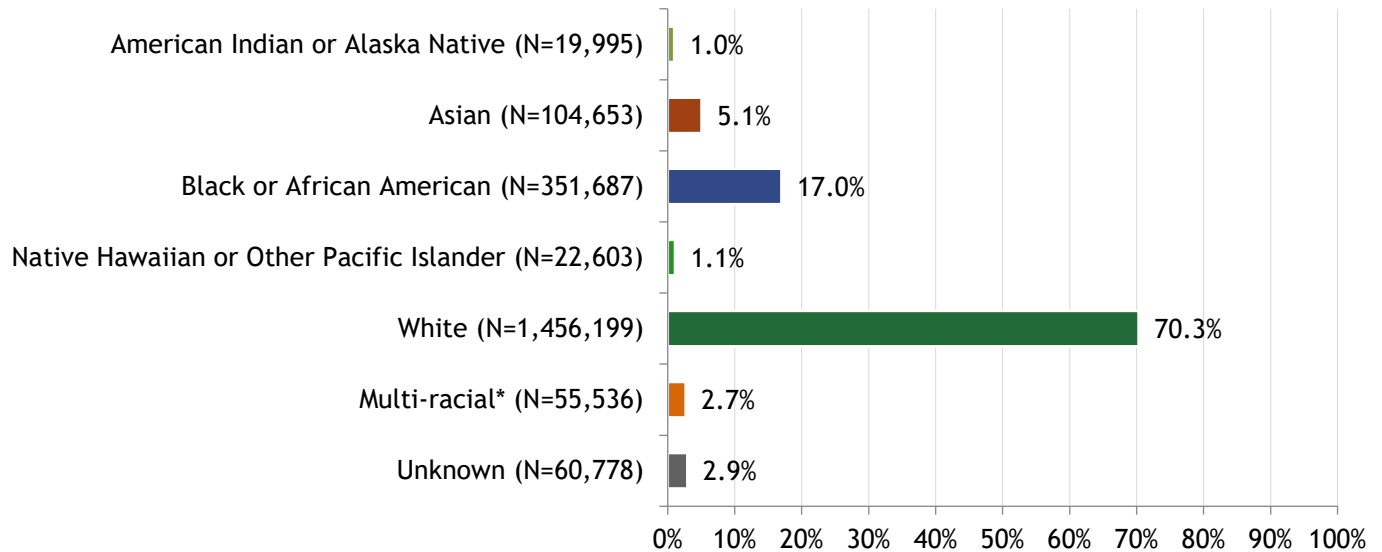
Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## 1.07 | Race of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Members who self-report as White represent the largest proportion of the total DOD military force (70.3%), while Black or African American members represent 17.0 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members collectively make up 7.1 percent of the total DOD military force.



\* The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."

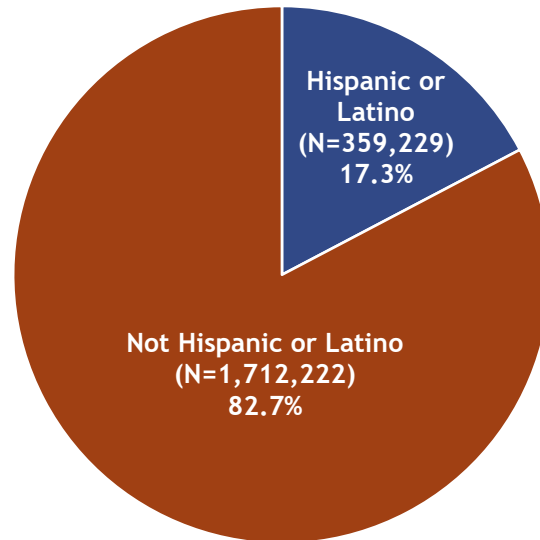
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## 1.08 | Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Members who self-report as Hispanic or Latino represent 17.3 percent of the total DOD military force.



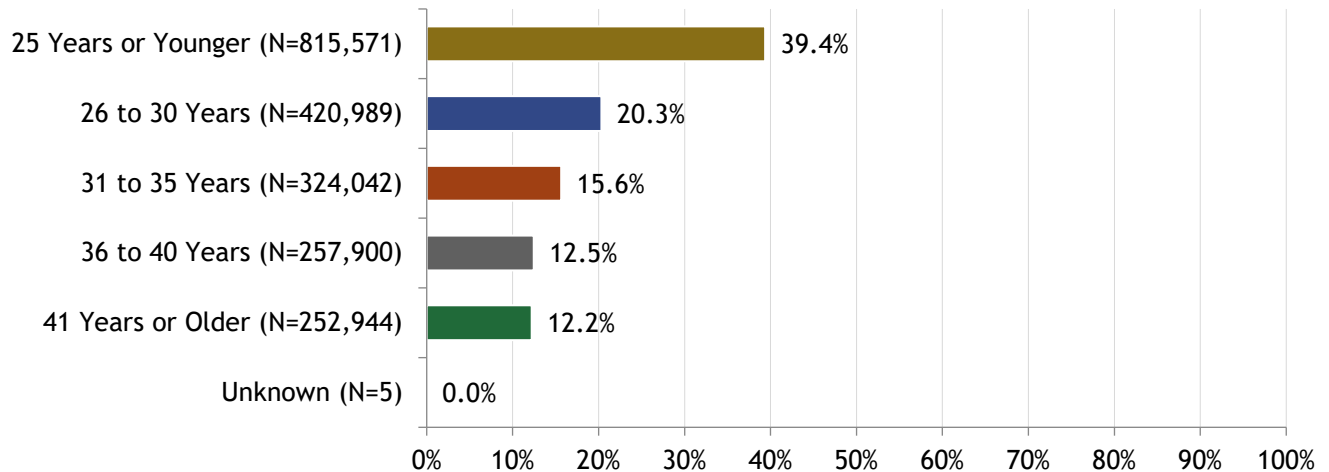
Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## 1.09 | Age of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Overall, 39.4 percent of the total DOD military force is 25 years of age or younger.



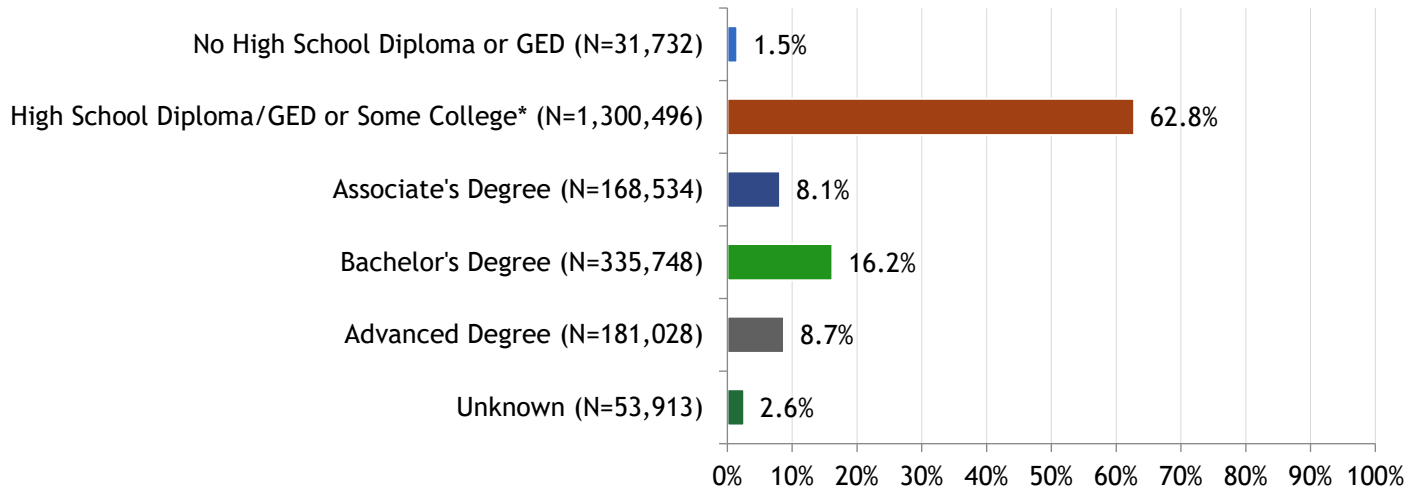
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## 1.10 | Education of the Total DOD Military Force (N=2,071,451)

Almost two-thirds (62.8%) of the total DOD military force has a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest level of education.



\*Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Data are presented for the total DOD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard active duty and DHS Coast Guard reserve are not included.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 2

## Active-Duty Members

---

This chapter focuses on the total active-duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race and ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, and retirement and separation from active duty.

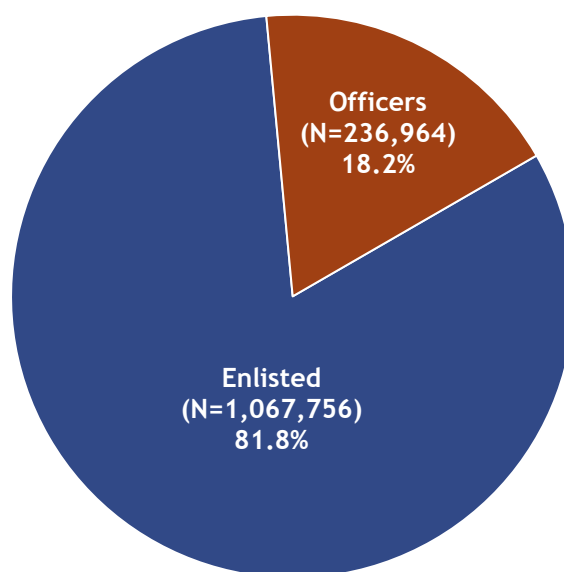
This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 2: Active-Duty Members

## Active-Duty Personnel

### 2.01 | Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,304,720)

Of the 1,304,720 active-duty members, 81.8 percent are enlisted members and 18.2 percent are officers.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total to 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.02 | Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch

Overall, there are 4.5 enlisted personnel for every officer on active duty. The Space Force has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (0.9 enlisted personnel for every officer), while the Marine Corps has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (7.1 enlisted personnel for every officer).

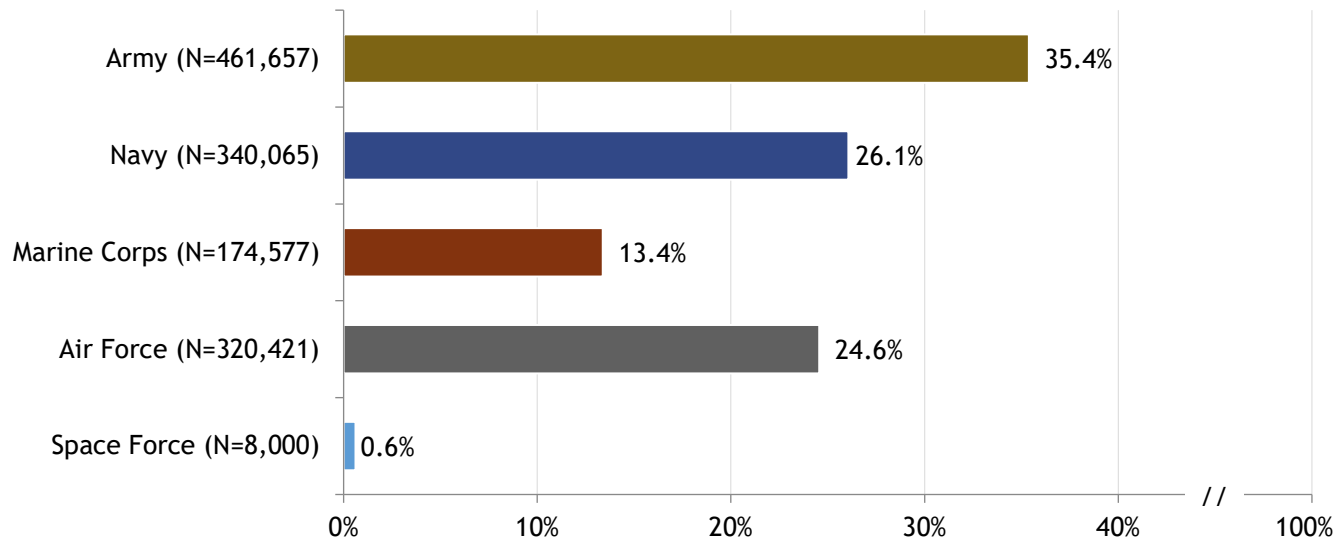
| Service Branch   | Enlisted         | Officers       | Total            | Ratio of Enlisted to Officers |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Army             | 367,674          | 93,983         | 461,657          | 3.9 to 1                      |
| Navy             | 283,516          | 56,549         | 340,065          | 5.0 to 1                      |
| Marine Corps     | 153,086          | 21,491         | 174,577          | 7.1 to 1                      |
| Air Force        | 259,678          | 60,743         | 320,421          | 4.3 to 1                      |
| Space Force      | 3,802            | 4,198          | 8,000            | 0.9 to 1                      |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>1,067,756</b> | <b>236,964</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>4.5 to 1</b>               |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)



### 2.03 | Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch (N=1,304,720)

The Army (35.4%) comprises more than one-third of active-duty personnel, while the Navy (26.1%) and Air Force (24.6%) each comprise about one-quarter of active-duty personnel. Space Force comprises the smallest percentage (0.6%) of active-duty personnel.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.04 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Half (50.0%) of active-duty personnel are in paygrades E4 to E6.

| Pay Grade             | Army           |              | Navy           |              | Marine Corps   |              | Air Force      |              | Space Force  |              | Total DOD        |              |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                       | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N            | %            | N                | %            |
| E1                    | 10,994         | 2.4          | 11,799         | 3.5          | 11,147         | 6.4          | 8,769          | 2.7          | 103          | 1.3          | 42,812           | 3.3          |
| E2                    | 16,340         | 3.5          | 13,085         | 3.8          | 17,434         | 10.0         | 7,900          | 2.5          | 132          | 1.7          | 54,891           | 4.2          |
| E3                    | 48,339         | 10.5         | 50,210         | 14.8         | 42,271         | 24.2         | 45,451         | 14.2         | 687          | 8.6          | 186,958          | 14.3         |
| E4                    | 113,412        | 24.6         | 53,894         | 15.8         | 32,654         | 18.7         | 61,247         | 19.1         | 607          | 7.6          | 261,814          | 20.1         |
| E5                    | 69,862         | 15.1         | 70,452         | 20.7         | 22,314         | 12.8         | 59,538         | 18.6         | 873          | 10.9         | 223,039          | 17.1         |
| E6                    | 57,761         | 12.5         | 51,172         | 15.0         | 13,361         | 7.7          | 44,153         | 13.8         | 704          | 8.8          | 167,151          | 12.8         |
| E7                    | 36,724         | 8.0          | 22,890         | 6.7          | 8,361          | 4.8          | 25,385         | 7.9          | 530          | 6.6          | 93,890           | 7.2          |
| E8                    | 10,731         | 2.3          | 7,249          | 2.1          | 3,946          | 2.3          | 4,667          | 1.5          | 121          | 1.5          | 26,714           | 2.0          |
| E9                    | 3,511          | 0.8          | 2,765          | 0.8          | 1,598          | 0.9          | 2,568          | 0.8          | 45           | 0.6          | 10,487           | 0.8          |
| <b>Total Enlisted</b> | <b>367,674</b> | <b>79.6</b>  | <b>283,516</b> | <b>83.4</b>  | <b>153,086</b> | <b>87.7</b>  | <b>259,678</b> | <b>81.0</b>  | <b>3,802</b> | <b>47.5</b>  | <b>1,067,756</b> | <b>81.8</b>  |
| W1                    | 3,343          | 0.7          | 20             | 0.0          | 204            | 0.1          | N/A*           | N/A*         | N/A*         | N/A*         | 3,567            | 0.3          |
| W2                    | 5,941          | 1.3          | 680            | 0.2          | 950            | 0.5          | N/A*           | N/A*         | N/A*         | N/A*         | 7,571            | 0.6          |
| W3                    | 3,345          | 0.7          | 747            | 0.2          | 652            | 0.4          | N/A*           | N/A*         | N/A*         | N/A*         | 4,744            | 0.4          |
| W4                    | 1,852          | 0.4          | 479            | 0.1          | 301            | 0.2          | N/A*           | N/A*         | N/A*         | N/A*         | 2,632            | 0.2          |
| W5                    | 573            | 0.1          | 85             | 0.0          | 110            | 0.1          | N/A*           | N/A*         | N/A*         | N/A*         | 768              | 0.1          |
| <b>Total W1-W5</b>    | <b>15,054</b>  | <b>3.3</b>   | <b>2,011</b>   | <b>0.6</b>   | <b>2,217</b>   | <b>1.3</b>   | <b>N/A*</b>    | <b>N/A*</b>  | <b>N/A*</b>  | <b>N/A*</b>  | <b>19,282</b>    | <b>1.5</b>   |
| O1                    | 10,111         | 2.2          | 7,241          | 2.1          | 2,886          | 1.7          | 6,281          | 2.0          | 509          | 6.4          | 27,028           | 2.1          |
| O2                    | 12,238         | 2.7          | 7,324          | 2.2          | 3,861          | 2.2          | 7,484          | 2.3          | 521          | 6.5          | 31,428           | 2.4          |
| O3                    | 27,296         | 5.9          | 18,895         | 5.6          | 5,826          | 3.3          | 20,512         | 6.4          | 1,335        | 16.7         | 73,864           | 5.7          |
| O4                    | 16,215         | 3.5          | 10,837         | 3.2          | 4,011          | 2.3          | 13,751         | 4.3          | 934          | 11.7         | 45,748           | 3.5          |
| O5                    | 8,957          | 1.9          | 6,760          | 2.0          | 1,950          | 1.1          | 9,250          | 2.9          | 667          | 8.3          | 27,584           | 2.1          |
| O6                    | 3,821          | 0.8          | 3,265          | 1.0          | 655            | 0.4          | 3,213          | 1.0          | 210          | 2.6          | 11,164           | 0.9          |
| O7                    | 119            | 0.0          | 104            | 0.0          | 36             | 0.0          | 115            | 0.0          | 11           | 0.1          | 385              | 0.0          |
| O8                    | 110            | 0.0          | 68             | 0.0          | 29             | 0.0          | 78             | 0.0          | 3            | 0.0          | 288              | 0.0          |
| O9                    | 46             | 0.0          | 34             | 0.0          | 17             | 0.0          | 49             | 0.0          | 6            | 0.1          | 152              | 0.0          |
| O10                   | 16             | 0.0          | 10             | 0.0          | 3              | 0.0          | 10             | 0.0          | 2            | 0.0          | 41               | 0.0          |
| <b>Total O1-O10</b>   | <b>78,929</b>  | <b>17.1</b>  | <b>54,538</b>  | <b>16.0</b>  | <b>19,274</b>  | <b>11.0</b>  | <b>60,743</b>  | <b>19.0</b>  | <b>4,198</b> | <b>52.5</b>  | <b>217,682</b>   | <b>16.7</b>  |
| <b>Total Officers</b> | <b>93,983</b>  | <b>20.4</b>  | <b>56,549</b>  | <b>16.6</b>  | <b>21,491</b>  | <b>12.3</b>  | <b>60,743</b>  | <b>19.0</b>  | <b>4,198</b> | <b>52.5</b>  | <b>236,964</b>   | <b>18.2</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>461,657</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>340,065</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>174,577</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>320,421</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>8,000</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## Active-Duty Personnel Trends

### 2.05 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the number of active-duty enlisted members has decreased while the number of officers has increased.

| Enlisted/Officer | 2005             | 2010             | 2015             | 2020             | 2022             |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Enlisted         | 1,147,407        | 1,182,657        | 1,070,653        | 1,099,188        | 1,067,756        |
| Officers         | 226,127          | 234,713          | 230,790          | 234,634          | 236,964          |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>1,373,534</b> | <b>1,417,370</b> | <b>1,301,443</b> | <b>1,333,822</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 2.06 | Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Overall, the ratio of active-duty enlisted members to officers decreased in 2022 compared to 2005, except for the Air Force which saw a slight increase.

| Service Branch   | 2005            | 2010            | 2015            | 2020            | 2022            |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Army             | 5.0 to 1        | 5.0 to 1        | 4.1 to 1        | 4.2 to 1        | 3.9 to 1        |
| Navy             | 5.8 to 1        | 5.1 to 1        | 5.0 to 1        | 5.1 to 1        | 5.0 to 1        |
| Marine Corps     | 8.6 to 1        | 8.5 to 1        | 7.9 to 1        | 7.4 to 1        | 7.1 to 1        |
| Air Force        | 3.8 to 1        | 4.0 to 1        | 4.0 to 1        | 4.1 to 1        | 4.3 to 1        |
| Space Force      | N/A*            | N/A*            | N/A*            | N/A*            | 0.9 to 1        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>5.1 to 1</b> | <b>5.0 to 1</b> | <b>4.6 to 1</b> | <b>4.7 to 1</b> | <b>4.5 to 1</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separate from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 2.07 | Number of Active-Duty Personnel by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The number of active-duty enlisted personnel in all pay grades has decreased compared to 2005, while the number of active-duty officers in the W1-W5, O1-O3, and O4-O6 pay grades has increased compared to 2005.

| Pay Grade        | 2005             | 2010             | 2015             | 2020             | 2022             |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| E1-E4            | 593,247          | 627,621          | 568,133          | 575,099          | 546,475          |
| E5-E6            | 419,948          | 420,222          | 376,416          | 392,416          | 390,190          |
| E7-E9            | 134,195          | 134,807          | 126,104          | 131,673          | 131,091          |
| E-Unknown        | 17               | 7                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| W1-W5            | 15,782           | 19,183           | 18,772           | 18,411           | 19,282           |
| O1-O3            | 125,850          | 127,997          | 128,855          | 131,278          | 132,320          |
| O4-O6            | 83,600           | 86,549           | 82,246           | 84,041           | 84,496           |
| O7-O10           | 893              | 984              | 917              | 904              | 866              |
| O-Unknown        | 2                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>1,373,534</b> | <b>1,417,370</b> | <b>1,301,443</b> | <b>1,333,822</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 2.08 | Number of Active-Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The number of active-duty personnel in all service branches has decreased compared to 2005.

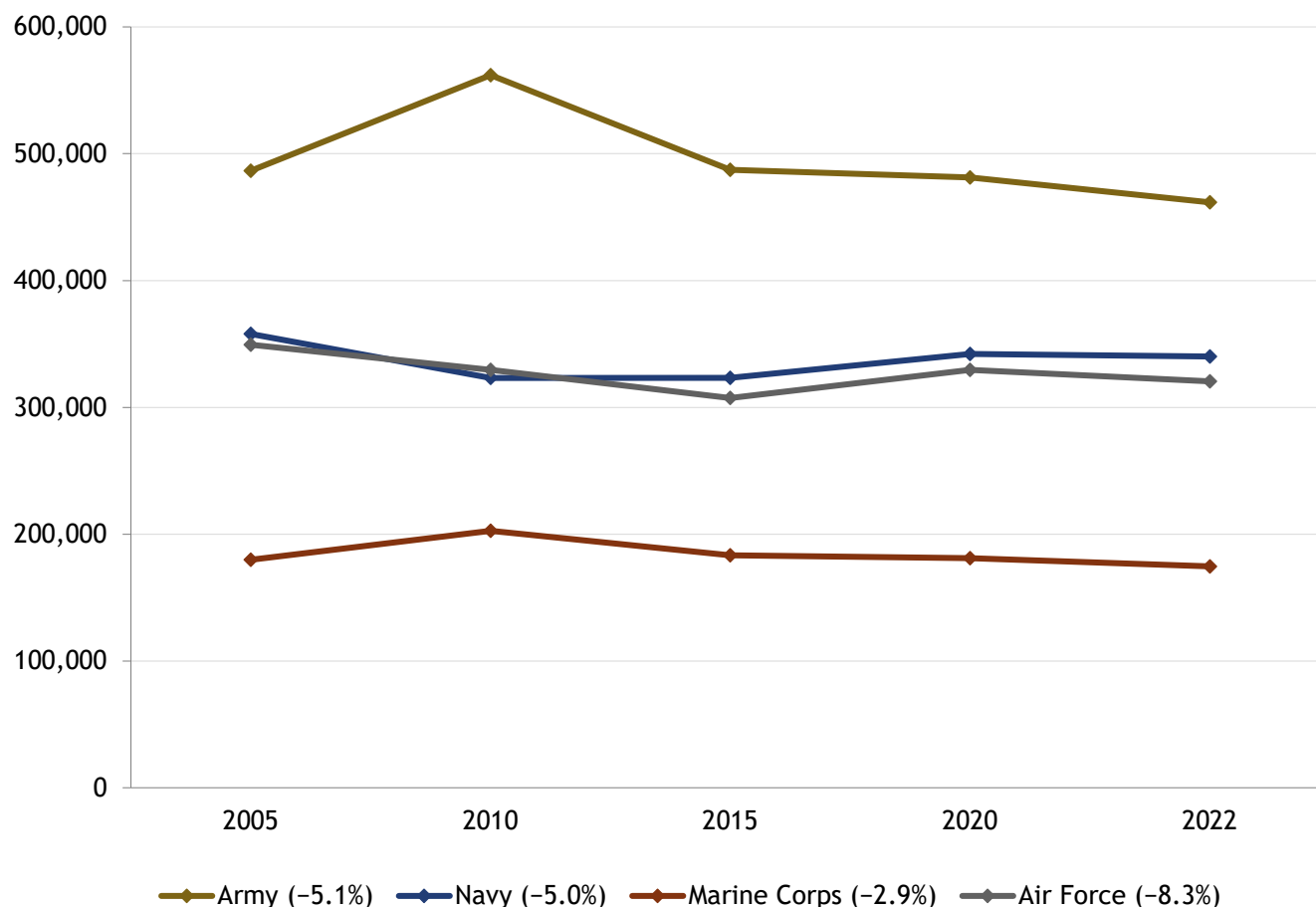
| Service Branch   | 2005             | 2010             | 2015             | 2020             | 2022             |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Army             | 486,483          | 561,979          | 487,366          | 481,254          | 461,657          |
| Navy             | 357,853          | 323,139          | 323,334          | 341,996          | 340,065          |
| Marine Corps     | 179,836          | 202,612          | 183,417          | 180,958          | 174,577          |
| Air Force        | 349,362          | 329,640          | 307,326          | 329,614          | 320,421          |
| Space Force      | N/A*             | N/A*             | N/A*             | N/A*             | 8,000            |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>1,373,534</b> | <b>1,417,370</b> | <b>1,301,443</b> | <b>1,333,822</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separate from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 2.09 | Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the Air Force experienced the largest percentage decrease (-8.3%) in members across the service branches. Meanwhile, the Marine Corps experienced the smallest decrease in members (-2.9%). The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.08.



Note: Space Force data were not included in this exhibit.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

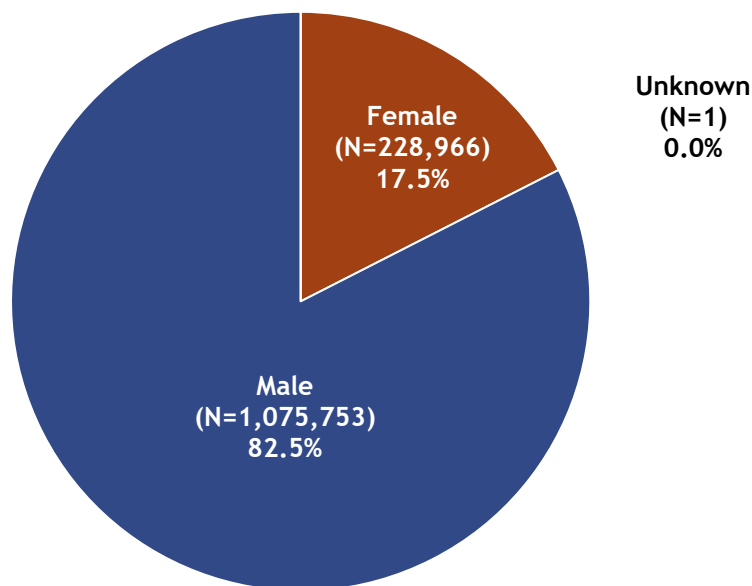
Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of active-duty personnel in 2022 compared to 2005.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Gender

### 2.10 | Gender of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

There are 228,966 (17.5%) female active-duty members and 1,075,753 (82.5%) male active-duty members.

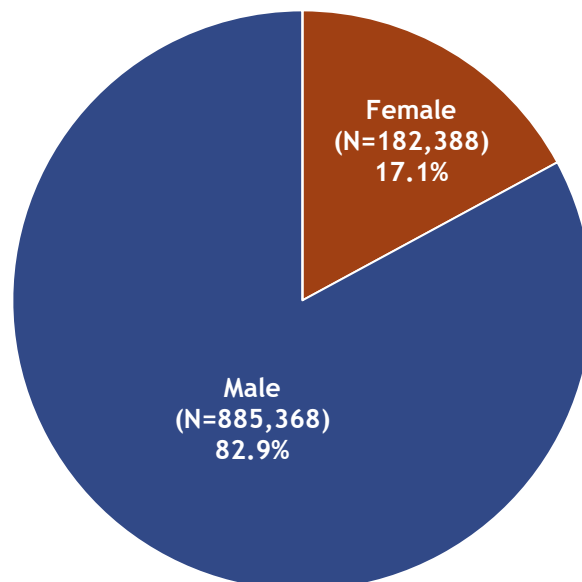


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.11 | Gender of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

Of the 1,067,756 active-duty enlisted members, 17.1 percent are female and 82.9 percent are male.

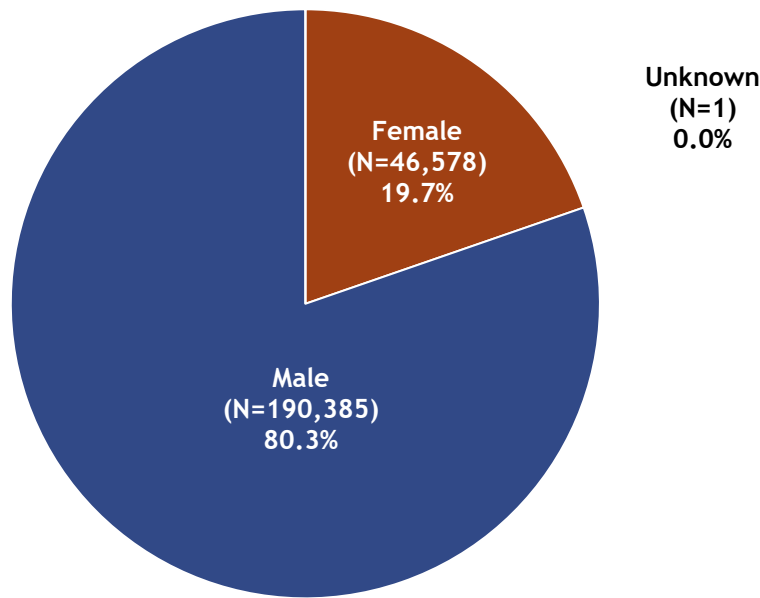


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.12 | Gender of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

Of the 236,964 active-duty officers, 19.7 percent are female and 80.3 percent are male.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.13 | Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

Overall for active duty, there are 4.7 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 3.9 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps has the highest ratio of both male enlisted personnel to male officers (7.2 to 1) and female enlisted personnel to female officers (6.8 to 1), while Space Force has the lowest ratio of male enlisted personnel to male officers (0.9 to 1) and female enlisted personnel to female officers (0.9 to 1).

| Service Branch   | Enlisted         |                | Officers       |               |          | Total            |                |          | Ratio of Enlisted to Officers |                 |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
|                  | Male             | Female         | Male           | Female        | Unknown  | Male             | Female         | Unknown  | Male                          | Female          |
| Army             | 313,469          | 54,205         | 76,351         | 17,631        | 1        | 389,820          | 71,836         | 1        | 4.1 to 1                      | 3.1 to 1        |
| Navy             | 224,974          | 58,542         | 44,738         | 11,811        | 0        | 269,712          | 70,353         | 0        | 5.0 to 1                      | 5.0 to 1        |
| Marine Corps     | 138,742          | 14,344         | 19,395         | 2,096         | 0        | 158,137          | 16,440         | 0        | 7.2 to 1                      | 6.8 to 1        |
| Air Force        | 205,119          | 54,559         | 46,499         | 14,244        | 0        | 251,618          | 68,803         | 0        | 4.4 to 1                      | 3.8 to 1        |
| Space Force      | 3,064            | 738            | 3,402          | 796           | 0        | 6,466            | 1,534          | 0        | 0.9 to 1                      | 0.9 to 1        |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>885,368</b>   | <b>182,388</b> | <b>190,385</b> | <b>46,578</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1,075,753</b> | <b>228,966</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4.7 to 1</b>               | <b>3.9 to 1</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>1,067,756</b> |                | <b>236,964</b> |               |          | <b>1,304,720</b> |                |          | <b>4.5 to 1</b>               |                 |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.14 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

The Air Force has the largest percentage of female active-duty members (21.5%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female active-duty members (9.4%).

| Service Branch   | Enlisted     |              | Officers     |              | Total        |              |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | Male         | Female       | Male         | Female       | Male         | Female       |
| Army             | 85.3%        | 14.7%        | 81.2%        | 18.8%        | 84.4%        | 15.6%        |
| Navy             | 79.4%        | 20.6%        | 79.1%        | 20.9%        | 79.3%        | 20.7%        |
| Marine Corps     | 90.6%        | 9.4%         | 90.2%        | 9.8%         | 90.6%        | 9.4%         |
| Air Force        | 79.0%        | 21.0%        | 76.6%        | 23.4%        | 78.5%        | 21.5%        |
| Space Force      | 80.6%        | 19.4%        | 81.0%        | 19.0%        | 80.8%        | 19.2%        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>82.9%</b> | <b>17.1%</b> | <b>80.3%</b> | <b>19.7%</b> | <b>82.5%</b> | <b>17.5%</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.15 | Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Across all active-duty service branches and pay grades, there are more male members than female members.

| Pay Grade       | Army           |               |          | Navy           |               | Marine Corps   |               |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                 | Male           | Female        | Unknown  | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female        |
| E1-E4           | 159,507        | 29,578        | 0        | 98,727         | 30,261        | 93,904         | 9,602         |
| E5-E6           | 109,293        | 18,330        | 0        | 97,746         | 23,878        | 31,866         | 3,809         |
| E7-E9           | 44,669         | 6,297         | 0        | 28,501         | 4,403         | 12,972         | 933           |
| W1-W5           | 13,551         | 1,503         | 0        | 1,795          | 216           | 2,085          | 132           |
| O1-O3           | 38,676         | 10,968        | 1        | 25,479         | 7,981         | 11,065         | 1,508         |
| O4-O6           | 23,858         | 5,135         | 0        | 17,263         | 3,599         | 6,163          | 453           |
| O7-O10          | 266            | 25            | 0        | 201            | 15            | 82             | 3             |
| <b>Subtotal</b> | <b>389,820</b> | <b>71,836</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>269,712</b> | <b>70,353</b> | <b>158,137</b> | <b>16,440</b> |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>461,657</b> |               |          | <b>340,065</b> |               | <b>174,577</b> |               |

| Pay Grade       | Air Force      |               | Space Force  |              | Total DOD        |                |          |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|
|                 | Male           | Female        | Male         | Female       | Male             | Female         | Unknown  |
| E1-E4           | 95,357         | 28,010        | 1,188        | 341          | 448,683          | 97,792         | 0        |
| E5-E6           | 83,937         | 19,754        | 1,316        | 261          | 324,158          | 66,032         | 0        |
| E7-E9           | 25,825         | 6,795         | 560          | 136          | 112,527          | 18,564         | 0        |
| W1-W5           | N/A*           | N/A*          | N/A*         | N/A*         | 17,431           | 1,851          | 0        |
| O1-O3           | 25,499         | 8,778         | 1,846        | 519          | 102,565          | 29,754         | 1        |
| O4-O6           | 20,776         | 5,438         | 1,536        | 275          | 69,596           | 14,900         | 0        |
| O7-O10          | 224            | 28            | 20           | 2            | 793              | 73             | 0        |
| <b>Subtotal</b> | <b>251,618</b> | <b>68,803</b> | <b>6,466</b> | <b>1,534</b> | <b>1,075,753</b> | <b>228,966</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>320,421</b> |               | <b>8,000</b> |              | <b>1,304,720</b> |                |          |

\* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## Gender Trends

### 2.16 | Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The number of male active-duty members has decreased 8.3 percent compared to 2005, while the number of female active-duty members has increased 14.2 percent compared to 2005.

| Year | Army    |        |         | Navy    |        | Marine Corps |        |
|------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------------|--------|
|      | Male    | Female | Unknown | Male    | Female | Male         | Female |
| 2005 | 416,845 | 69,638 | N/A     | 306,339 | 51,514 | 168,894      | 10,942 |
| 2010 | 486,472 | 75,507 | N/A     | 271,754 | 51,385 | 189,119      | 13,493 |
| 2015 | 417,959 | 69,407 | N/A     | 264,065 | 59,269 | 169,336      | 14,081 |
| 2020 | 406,662 | 74,592 | N/A     | 272,367 | 69,629 | 164,810      | 16,148 |
| 2022 | 389,820 | 71,836 | 1       | 269,712 | 70,353 | 158,137      | 16,440 |

| Year | Air Force |        | Space Force |        | Total DOD |         |         |
|------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|
|      | Male      | Female | Male        | Female | Male      | Female  | Unknown |
| 2005 | 280,984   | 68,376 | N/A*        | N/A*   | 1,173,062 | 200,470 | N/A     |
| 2010 | 266,330   | 63,310 | N/A*        | N/A*   | 1,213,675 | 203,695 | N/A     |
| 2015 | 248,670   | 58,656 | N/A*        | N/A*   | 1,100,030 | 201,413 | N/A     |
| 2020 | 260,050   | 69,564 | N/A*        | N/A*   | 1,103,889 | 229,933 | N/A     |
| 2022 | 251,618   | 68,803 | 6,466       | 1,534  | 1,075,753 | 228,966 | 1       |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Note: Active-duty members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 2.17 | Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of female active-duty members has increased across all service branches.

| Year | Army  |        | Navy  |        | Marine Corps |        |
|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|
|      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male         | Female |
| 2005 | 85.7% | 14.3%  | 85.6% | 14.4%  | 93.9%        | 6.1%   |
| 2010 | 86.6% | 13.4%  | 84.1% | 15.9%  | 93.3%        | 6.7%   |
| 2015 | 85.8% | 14.2%  | 81.7% | 18.3%  | 92.3%        | 7.7%   |
| 2020 | 84.5% | 15.5%  | 79.6% | 20.4%  | 91.1%        | 8.9%   |
| 2022 | 84.4% | 15.6%  | 79.3% | 20.7%  | 90.6%        | 9.4%   |

| Year | Air Force |        | Space Force |        | Total DOD |        |
|------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------|--------|
|      | Male      | Female | Male        | Female | Male      | Female |
| 2005 | 80.4%     | 19.6%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | 85.4%     | 14.6%  |
| 2010 | 80.8%     | 19.2%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | 85.6%     | 14.4%  |
| 2015 | 80.9%     | 19.1%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | 84.5%     | 15.5%  |
| 2020 | 78.9%     | 21.1%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | 82.8%     | 17.2%  |
| 2022 | 78.5%     | 21.5%  | 80.8%       | 19.2%  | 82.5%     | 17.5%  |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)



## 2.18 | Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The number of female active-duty enlisted members has increased across all service branches compared to 2015. The number of male active-duty enlisted members has increased for the Navy and Air Force and decreased for the Army and Marine Corps compared to 2015.

| Year | Army    |        | Navy    |        | Marine Corps |        |
|------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|--------|
|      | Male    | Female | Male    | Female | Male         | Female |
| 2005 | 348,079 | 57,196 | 261,275 | 43,698 | 151,195      | 9,849  |
| 2010 | 407,126 | 60,411 | 227,307 | 43,153 | 169,003      | 12,218 |
| 2015 | 339,016 | 53,418 | 219,273 | 49,855 | 150,144      | 12,625 |
| 2020 | 330,369 | 57,605 | 227,784 | 58,553 | 145,207      | 14,301 |
| 2022 | 313,469 | 54,205 | 224,974 | 58,542 | 138,742      | 14,344 |

| Year | Air Force |        | Space Force |        | Total DOD        |                |
|------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|------------------|----------------|
|      | Male      | Female | Male        | Female | Male             | Female         |
| 2005 | 221,207   | 54,906 | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>981,756</b>   | <b>165,649</b> |
| 2010 | 212,492   | 50,947 | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>1,015,928</b> | <b>166,729</b> |
| 2015 | 200,033   | 46,289 | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>908,466</b>   | <b>162,187</b> |
| 2020 | 210,130   | 55,239 | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>913,490</b>   | <b>185,698</b> |
| 2022 | 205,119   | 54,559 | 3,064       | 738    | <b>885,368</b>   | <b>182,388</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 2.19 | Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2010, the percentage of female active-duty enlisted members has increased across all service branches.

| Year | Army  |        | Navy  |        | Marine Corps |        |
|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|
|      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male         | Female |
| 2005 | 85.9% | 14.1%  | 85.7% | 14.3%  | 93.9%        | 6.1%   |
| 2010 | 87.1% | 12.9%  | 84.0% | 16.0%  | 93.3%        | 6.7%   |
| 2015 | 86.4% | 13.6%  | 81.5% | 18.5%  | 92.2%        | 7.8%   |
| 2020 | 85.2% | 14.8%  | 79.6% | 20.4%  | 91.0%        | 9.0%   |
| 2022 | 85.3% | 14.7%  | 79.4% | 20.6%  | 90.6%        | 9.4%   |

| Year | Air Force |        | Space Force |        | Total DOD    |              |
|------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------|
|      | Male      | Female | Male        | Female | Male         | Female       |
| 2005 | 80.1%     | 19.9%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>85.6%</b> | <b>14.4%</b> |
| 2010 | 80.7%     | 19.3%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>85.9%</b> | <b>14.1%</b> |
| 2015 | 81.2%     | 18.8%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>84.9%</b> | <b>15.1%</b> |
| 2020 | 79.2%     | 20.8%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>83.1%</b> | <b>16.9%</b> |
| 2022 | 79.0%     | 21.0%  | 80.6%       | 19.4%  | <b>82.9%</b> | <b>17.1%</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 2.20 | Number of Male and Female Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2010, the number of male active-duty officers has decreased for the Army, Marine Corps, and Air Force, while the number of female active-duty officers has increased across all service branches.

| Year | Army   |        |         | Navy   |        | Marine Corps |        |
|------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|
|      | Male   | Female | Unknown | Male   | Female | Male         | Female |
| 2005 | 68,766 | 12,442 | N/A     | 45,064 | 7,816  | 17,699       | 1,093  |
| 2010 | 79,346 | 15,096 | N/A     | 44,447 | 8,232  | 20,116       | 1,275  |
| 2015 | 78,943 | 15,989 | N/A     | 44,792 | 9,414  | 19,192       | 1,456  |
| 2020 | 76,293 | 16,987 | N/A     | 44,583 | 11,076 | 19,603       | 1,847  |
| 2022 | 76,351 | 17,631 | 1       | 44,738 | 11,811 | 19,395       | 2,096  |

| Year | Air Force |        | Space Force |        | Total DOD      |               |         |
|------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------|---------------|---------|
|      | Male      | Female | Male        | Female | Male           | Female        | Unknown |
| 2005 | 59,777    | 13,470 | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>191,306</b> | <b>34,821</b> | N/A     |
| 2010 | 53,838    | 12,363 | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>197,747</b> | <b>36,966</b> | N/A     |
| 2015 | 48,637    | 12,367 | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>191,564</b> | <b>39,226</b> | N/A     |
| 2020 | 49,920    | 14,325 | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>190,399</b> | <b>44,235</b> | N/A     |
| 2022 | 46,499    | 14,244 | 3,402       | 796    | <b>190,385</b> | <b>46,578</b> | 1       |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.  
 Note: Active-duty members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 2.21 | Percentage of Male and Female Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of female active-duty officers has increased across all service branches since 2005.

| Year | Army  |        | Navy  |        | Marine Corps |        |
|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|
|      | Male  | Female | Male  | Female | Male         | Female |
| 2005 | 84.7% | 15.3%  | 85.2% | 14.8%  | 94.2%        | 5.8%   |
| 2010 | 84.0% | 16.0%  | 84.4% | 15.6%  | 94.0%        | 6.0%   |
| 2015 | 83.2% | 16.8%  | 82.6% | 17.4%  | 92.9%        | 7.1%   |
| 2020 | 81.8% | 18.2%  | 80.1% | 19.9%  | 91.4%        | 8.6%   |
| 2022 | 81.2% | 18.8%  | 79.1% | 20.9%  | 90.2%        | 9.8%   |

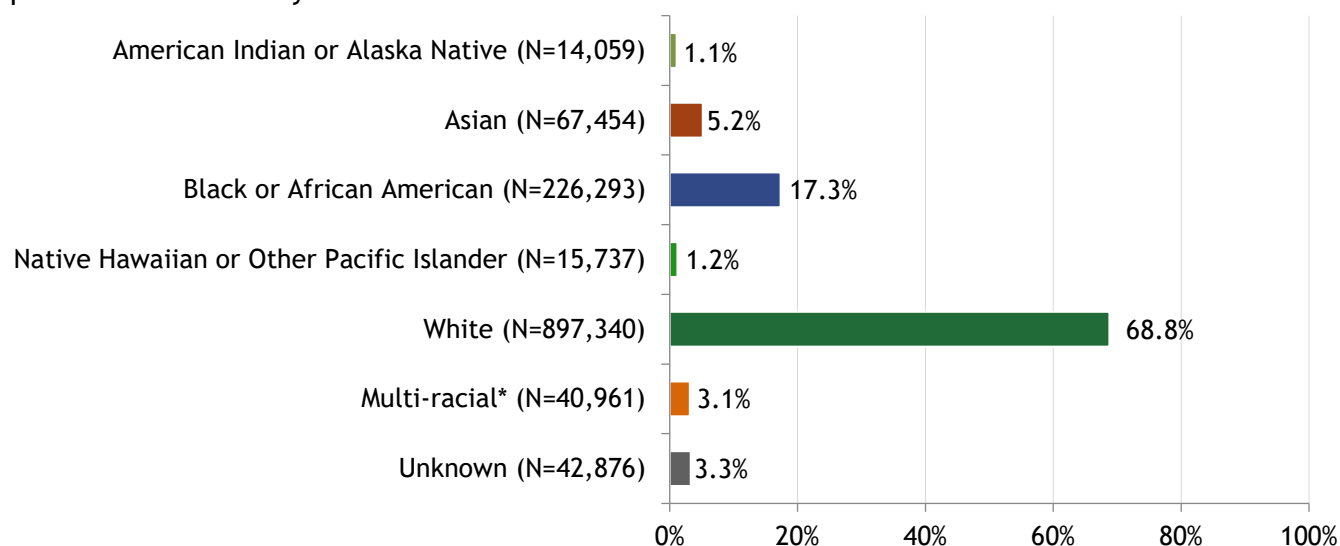
| Year | Air Force |        | Space Force |        | Total DOD    |              |
|------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------|
|      | Male      | Female | Male        | Female | Male         | Female       |
| 2005 | 81.6%     | 18.4%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>84.6%</b> | <b>15.4%</b> |
| 2010 | 81.3%     | 18.7%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>84.3%</b> | <b>15.7%</b> |
| 2015 | 79.7%     | 20.3%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>83.0%</b> | <b>17.0%</b> |
| 2020 | 77.7%     | 22.3%  | N/A*        | N/A*   | <b>81.1%</b> | <b>18.9%</b> |
| 2022 | 76.6%     | 23.4%  | 81.0%       | 19.0%  | <b>80.3%</b> | <b>19.7%</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Race and Ethnicity

### 2.22 | Race of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

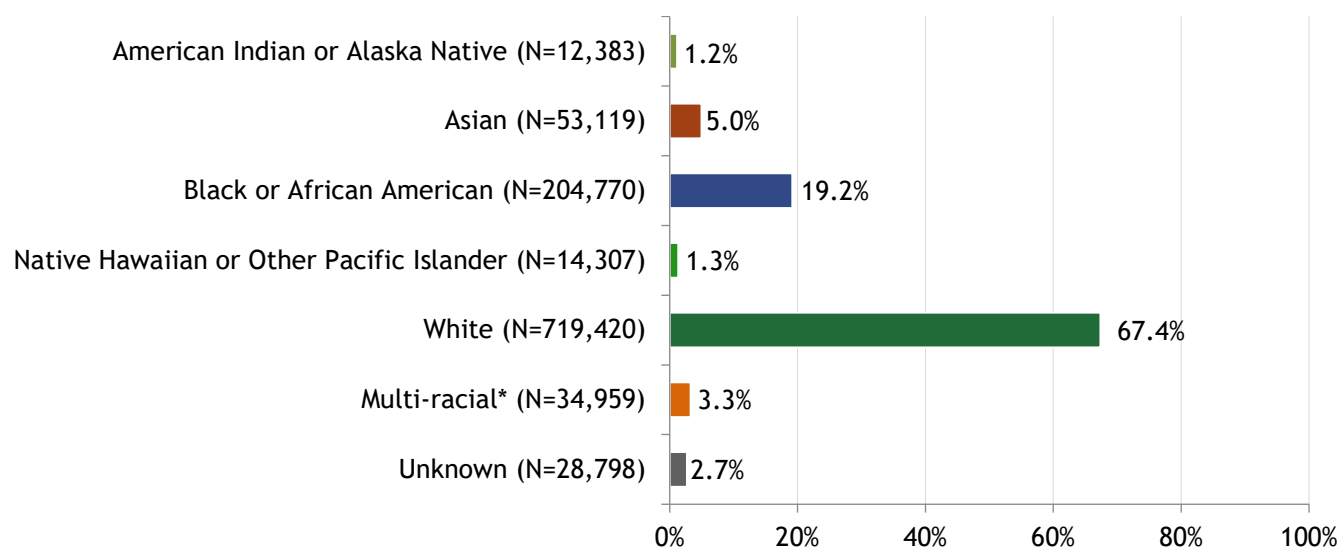
Members who self-report as White make up the highest percentage of active-duty members (68.8%), while Black or African American members represent 17.3 percent. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Multi-racial members each make up less than 4.0 percent of active-duty members.



\* The Army does not report “Multi-racial.”  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.23 | Race of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

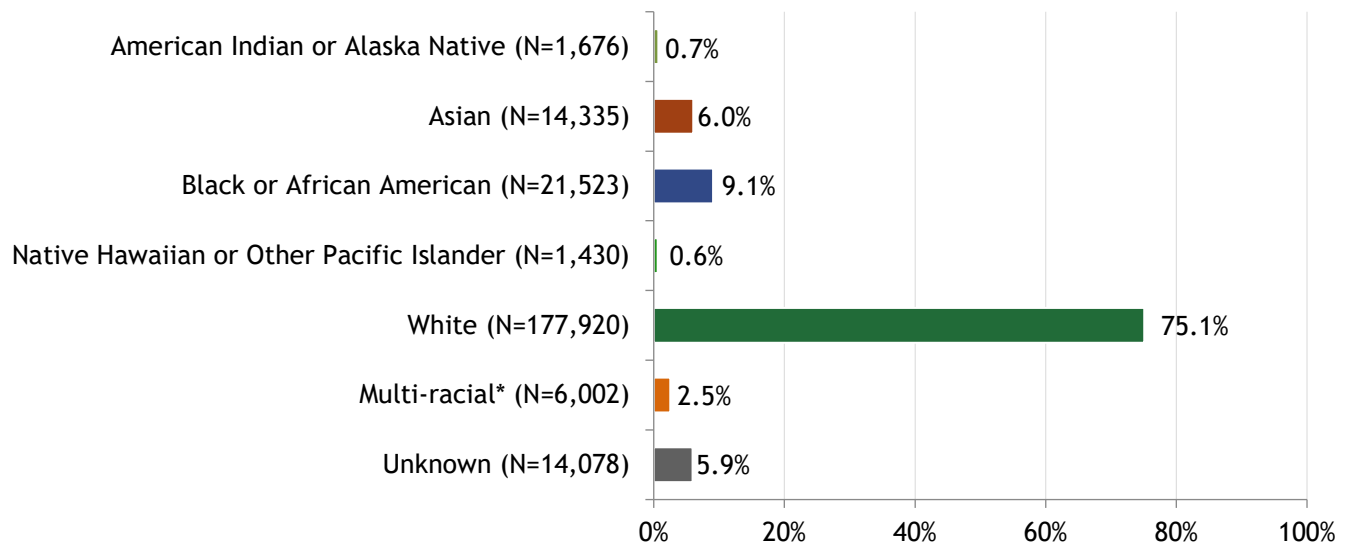
Members who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of active-duty enlisted members (67.4%), while Black or African American members make up 19.2 percent.



\* The Army does not report “Multi-racial.”  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.24 | Race of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

Officers who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of active-duty officers (75.1%), while Black or African American officers make up 9.1 percent.



\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.25 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

In total, there are 407,380 active-duty members who self-identify with racial minority groups. Over one-half identify as Black or African American.

| Service Branch   | American Indian or Alaska Native |              | Asian         |               | Black or African American |               | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |              | Multi-racial* |              |
|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|                  | Enlisted                         | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted                  | Officers      | Enlisted                                  | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers     |
| Army             | 2,923                            | 486          | 18,431        | 6,266         | 85,905                    | 11,567        | 4,984                                     | 600          | N/A*          | N/A*         |
| Navy             | 5,282                            | 615          | 17,442        | 3,454         | 55,881                    | 4,550         | 3,808                                     | 298          | 18,699        | 3,119        |
| Marine Corps     | 1,907                            | 241          | 5,365         | 872           | 17,878                    | 1,261         | 1,761                                     | 151          | 2,147         | 532          |
| Air Force        | 2,233                            | 312          | 11,690        | 3,401         | 44,704                    | 3,876         | 3,704                                     | 357          | 13,841        | 2,145        |
| Space Force      | 38                               | 22           | 191           | 342           | 402                       | 269           | 50  | 24           | 272           | 206          |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>12,383</b>                    | <b>1,676</b> | <b>53,119</b> | <b>14,335</b> | <b>204,770</b>            | <b>21,523</b> | <b>14,307</b>                             | <b>1,430</b> | <b>34,959</b> | <b>6,002</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>14,059</b>                    |              | <b>67,454</b> |               | <b>226,293</b>            |               | <b>15,737</b>                             |              | <b>40,961</b> |              |

| Service Branch   | Unknown       |               | Racial Minority Group Total |               | White          |                | Total DOD        |                |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
|                  | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted                    | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers       | Enlisted         | Officers       |
| Army             | 9,603         | 7,154         | <b>121,846</b>              | <b>26,073</b> | 245,828        | 67,910         | <b>367,674</b>   | <b>93,983</b>  |
| Navy             | 10,900        | 1,823         | <b>112,012</b>              | <b>13,859</b> | 171,504        | 42,690         | <b>283,516</b>   | <b>56,549</b>  |
| Marine Corps     | 1,402         | 948           | <b>30,460</b>               | <b>4,005</b>  | 122,626        | 17,486         | <b>153,086</b>   | <b>21,491</b>  |
| Air Force        | 6,779         | 3,906         | <b>82,951</b>               | <b>13,997</b> | 176,727        | 46,746         | <b>259,678</b>   | <b>60,743</b>  |
| Space Force      | 114           | 247           | <b>1,067</b>                | <b>1,110</b>  | 2,735          | 3,088          | <b>3,802</b>     | <b>4,198</b>   |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>28,798</b> | <b>14,078</b> | <b>348,336</b>              | <b>59,044</b> | <b>719,420</b> | <b>177,920</b> | <b>1,067,756</b> | <b>236,964</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>42,876</b> |               | <b>407,380</b>              |               | <b>897,340</b> |                | <b>1,304,720</b> |                |

\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.26 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

About one-third (31.2%) of active-duty personnel self-identified with racial minority groups. The Navy has the highest percentage of enlisted members (39.5%) self-identifying with racial minority groups, while the Army has the highest percentage of officers (27.7%) self-identifying with racial minority groups. More racial diversity exists among enlisted members than officers in all service branches.

| Service Branch   | American Indian or Alaska Native |             | Asian       |             | Black or African American |             | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |             | Multi-racial* |             |
|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|                  | Enlisted                         | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted                  | Officers    | Enlisted                                  | Officers    | Enlisted      | Officers    |
| Army             | 0.8%                             | 0.5%        | 5.0%        | 6.7%        | 23.4%                     | 12.3%       | 1.4%                                      | 0.6%        | N/A           | NA          |
| Navy             | 1.9%                             | 1.1%        | 6.2%        | 6.1%        | 19.7%                     | 8.0%        | 1.3%                                      | 0.5%        | 6.6%          | 5.5%        |
| Marine Corps     | 1.2%                             | 1.1%        | 3.5%        | 4.1%        | 11.7%                     | 5.9%        | 1.2%                                      | 0.7%        | 1.4%          | 2.5%        |
| Air Force        | 0.9%                             | 0.5%        | 4.5%        | 5.6%        | 17.2%                     | 6.4%        | 1.4%                                      | 0.6%        | 5.3%          | 3.5%        |
| Space Force      | 1.0%                             | 0.5%        | 5.0%        | 8.1%        | 10.6%                     | 6.4%        | 1.3%                                      | 0.6%        | 7.2%          | 4.9%        |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>1.2%</b>                      | <b>0.7%</b> | <b>5.0%</b> | <b>6.0%</b> | <b>19.2%</b>              | <b>9.1%</b> | <b>1.3%</b>                               | <b>0.6%</b> | <b>3.3%</b>   | <b>2.5%</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>1.1%</b>                      |             | <b>5.2%</b> |             | <b>17.3%</b>              |             | <b>1.2%</b>                               |             | <b>3.1%</b>   |             |

| Service Branch   | Unknown     |             | Racial Minority Group Total |              | White        |              | Total DOD     |               |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                  | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted                    | Officers     | Enlisted     | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers      |
| Army             | 2.6%        | 7.6%        | <b>33.1%</b>                | <b>27.7%</b> | 66.9%        | 72.3%        | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |
| Navy             | 3.8%        | 3.2%        | <b>39.5%</b>                | <b>24.5%</b> | 60.5%        | 75.5%        | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |
| Marine Corps     | 0.9%        | 4.4%        | <b>19.9%</b>                | <b>18.6%</b> | 80.1%        | 81.4%        | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |
| Air Force        | 2.6%        | 6.4%        | <b>31.9%</b>                | <b>23.0%</b> | 68.1%        | 77.0%        | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |
| Space Force      | 3.0%        | 5.9%        | <b>28.1%</b>                | <b>26.4%</b> | 71.9%        | 73.6%        | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>2.7%</b> | <b>5.9%</b> | <b>32.6%</b>                | <b>24.9%</b> | <b>67.4%</b> | <b>75.1%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>3.3%</b> |             | <b>31.2%</b>                |              | <b>68.8%</b> |              | <b>100.0%</b> |               |

\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.27 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Race and Pay Grade

The largest percentage of members self-identifying with racial minority groups are in pay grades E7-E9 (35.3%), while the lowest percentage are in pay grades O7-O10 (12.1%).

| Pay Grade    | American Indian or Alaska Native |            | Asian         |            | Black or African American |             | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |            | Multi-racial  |            |
|--------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------|---|------------|---------------|------------|
|              | N                                | %          | N             | %          | N                         | %           | N   | %          | N             | %          |
| E1-E4        | 5,291                            | 1.0        | 27,926        | 5.1        | 106,577                   | 19.5        | 6,522                                     | 1.2        | 14,243        | 2.6        |
| E5-E6        | 4,959                            | 1.3        | 19,683        | 5.0        | 74,536                    | 19.1        | 5,711                                     | 1.5        | 17,045        | 4.4        |
| E7-E9        | 2,133                            | 1.6        | 5,510         | 4.2        | 23,657                    | 18.0        | 2,074                                     | 1.6        | 3,671         | 2.8        |
| W1-W5        | 161                              | 0.8        | 752           | 3.9        | 3,154                     | 16.4        | 164                                       | 0.9        | 132           | 0.7        |
| O1-O3        | 1,007                            | 0.8        | 9,168         | 6.9        | 11,580                    | 8.8         | 825                                       | 0.6        | 4,345         | 3.3        |
| O4-O6        | 504                              | 0.6        | 4,402         | 5.2        | 6,722                     | 8.0         | 440                                       | 0.5        | 1,519         | 1.8        |
| O7-O10       | 4                                | 0.5        | 13            | 1.5        | 67                        | 7.7         | 1   | 0.1        | 6             | 0.7        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>14,059</b>                    | <b>1.1</b> | <b>67,454</b> | <b>5.2</b> | <b>226,293</b>            | <b>17.3</b> | <b>15,737</b>                             | <b>1.2</b> | <b>40,961</b> | <b>3.1</b> |

| Pay Grade    | Unknown       |            | Racial Minority Group Total |             | White          |             | Total DOD        |              |
|--------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
|              | N             | %          | N                           | %           | N              | %           | N                | %            |
| E1-E4        | 6,095         | 1.1        | <b>166,654</b>              | <b>30.5</b> | 379,821        | 69.5        | <b>546,475</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| E5-E6        | 13,427        | 3.4        | <b>135,361</b>              | <b>34.7</b> | 254,829        | 65.3        | <b>390,190</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| E7-E9        | 9,276         | 7.1        | <b>46,321</b>               | <b>35.3</b> | 84,770         | 64.7        | <b>131,091</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| W1-W5        | 1,756         | 9.1        | <b>6,119</b>                | <b>31.7</b> | 13,163         | 68.3        | <b>19,282</b>    | <b>100.0</b> |
| O1-O3        | 7,399         | 5.6        | <b>34,324</b>               | <b>25.9</b> | 97,996         | 74.1        | <b>132,320</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| O4-O6        | 4,909         | 5.8        | <b>18,496</b>               | <b>21.9</b> | 66,000         | 78.1        | <b>84,496</b>    | <b>100.0</b> |
| O7-O10       | 14            | 1.6        | <b>105</b>                  | <b>12.1</b> | 761            | 87.9        | <b>866</b>       | <b>100.0</b> |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>42,876</b> | <b>3.3</b> | <b>407,380</b>              | <b>31.2</b> | <b>897,340</b> | <b>68.8</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

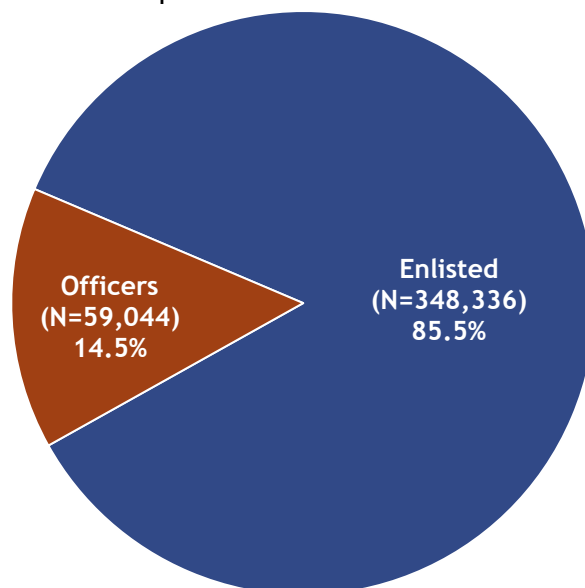
Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.28 | Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups (N=407,380)

Of the 407,380 total active-duty members that self-identified with groups in the racial minority, 85.5 percent are enlisted members and 14.5 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.29 | Number and Ratio of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch

The Space Force has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (1.0 to 1), while the Navy has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (8.1 to 1).

| Service Branch   | Racial Minority Group |               |                | Ratio of Enlisted to Officers |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
|                  | Enlisted              | Officers      | Total          |                               |
| Army             | 121,846               | 26,073        | 147,919        | 4.7 to 1                      |
| Navy             | 112,012               | 13,859        | 125,871        | 8.1 to 1                      |
| Marine Corps     | 30,460                | 4,005         | 34,465         | 7.6 to 1                      |
| Air Force        | 82,951                | 13,997        | 96,948         | 5.9 to 1                      |
| Space Force      | 1,067                 | 1,110         | 2,177          | 1.0 to 1                      |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>348,336</b>        | <b>59,044</b> | <b>407,380</b> | <b>5.9 to 1</b>               |

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)



### 2.30 | Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups and Percentage of White Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Members identifying with racial minority groups represent nearly one-third (31.2%) of active-duty personnel. The lowest percentage of racial diversity is found among high-ranking officers in all service branches.

| Pay Grade    | Army                  |              | Navy                  |              | Marine Corps          |              |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|              | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        |
| E1-E4        | 31.2%                 | 68.8%        | 36.6%                 | 63.4%        | 18.2%                 | 81.8%        |
| E5-E6        | 34.5%                 | 65.5%        | 42.3%                 | 57.7%        | 22.4%                 | 77.6%        |
| E7-E9        | 37.0%                 | 63.0%        | 40.4%                 | 59.6%        | 26.2%                 | 73.8%        |
| W1-W5        | 31.6%                 | 68.4%        | 43.9%                 | 56.1%        | 21.5%                 | 78.5%        |
| O1-O3        | 28.2%                 | 71.8%        | 26.0%                 | 74.0%        | 20.4%                 | 79.6%        |
| O4-O6        | 25.1%                 | 74.9%        | 20.4%                 | 79.6%        | 14.4%                 | 85.6%        |
| O7-O10       | 14.8%                 | 85.2%        | 9.7%                  | 90.3%        | 12.9%                 | 87.1%        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>32.0%</b>          | <b>68.0%</b> | <b>37.0%</b>          | <b>63.0%</b> | <b>19.7%</b>          | <b>80.3%</b> |

| Pay Grade    | Air Force             |              | Space Force           |              | Total DOD             |              |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|              | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        |
| E1-E4        | 33.4%                 | 66.6%        | 30.3%                 | 69.7%        | <b>30.5%</b>          | <b>69.5%</b> |
| E5-E6        | 30.3%                 | 69.7%        | 25.3%                 | 74.7%        | <b>34.7%</b>          | <b>65.3%</b> |
| E7-E9        | 31.7%                 | 68.3%        | 29.3%                 | 70.7%        | <b>35.3%</b>          | <b>64.7%</b> |
| W1-W5        | N/A*                  | N/A*         | N/A*                  | N/A*         | <b>31.7%</b>          | <b>68.3%</b> |
| O1-O3        | 24.5%                 | 75.5%        | 28.9%                 | 71.1%        | <b>25.9%</b>          | <b>74.1%</b> |
| O4-O6        | 21.3%                 | 78.7%        | 23.4%                 | 76.6%        | <b>21.9%</b>          | <b>78.1%</b> |
| O7-O10       | 11.1%                 | 88.9%        | 9.1%                  | 90.9%        | <b>12.1%</b>          | <b>87.9%</b> |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>30.3%</b>          | <b>69.7%</b> | <b>27.2%</b>          | <b>72.8%</b> | <b>31.2%</b>          | <b>68.8%</b> |

\* The Air Force and Space Force do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.31 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

Overall, 18.4 percent of active-duty members are of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

| Race                                      | Hispanic or Latino |             | Not Hispanic or Latino |             | Total            |              |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
|   | N                  | %           | N                      | %           | N                | %            |
| American Indian or Alaska Native          | 3,964              | 28.2        | 10,095                 | 71.8        | <b>14,059</b>    | <b>100.0</b> |
| Asian                                     | 2,204              | 3.3         | 65,250                 | 96.7        | <b>67,454</b>    | <b>100.0</b> |
| Black or African American                 | 14,149             | 6.3         | 212,144                | 93.7        | <b>226,293</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 1,630              | 10.4        | 14,107                 | 89.6        | <b>15,737</b>    | <b>100.0</b> |
| White                                     | 189,118            | 21.1        | 708,222                | 78.9        | <b>897,340</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| Multi-racial*                             | 6,700              | 16.4        | 34,261                 | 83.6        | <b>40,961</b>    | <b>100.0</b> |
| Unknown                                   | 22,829             | 53.2        | 20,047                 | 46.8        | <b>42,876</b>    | <b>100.0</b> |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>240,594</b>     | <b>18.4</b> | <b>1,064,126</b>       | <b>81.6</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* The Army does not report “Multi-racial.”

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.32 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Ethnicity and Service Branch

The Marine Corps has the largest percentage of Hispanic or Latino active-duty members (25.9%), while the Space Force has the smallest percentage (13.9%).

| Service Branch   | Hispanic or Latino |             | Not Hispanic or Latino |             | Total            |              |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
|                  | N                  | %           | N                      | %           | N                | %            |
| Army             | 80,976             | 17.5        | 380,681                | 82.5        | <b>461,657</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| Navy             | 59,702             | 17.6        | 280,363                | 82.4        | <b>340,065</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| Marine Corps     | 45,214             | 25.9        | 129,363                | 74.1        | <b>174,577</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| Air Force        | 53,587             | 16.7        | 266,834                | 83.3        | <b>320,421</b>   | <b>100.0</b> |
| Space Force      | 1,115              | 13.9        | 6,885                  | 86.1        | <b>8,000</b>     | <b>100.0</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>240,594</b>     | <b>18.4</b> | <b>1,064,126</b>       | <b>81.6</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## Race and Ethnicity Trends

### 2.33 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the number of active-duty enlisted members in racial minority groups has increased in the Air Force, while the number of active-duty officers has increased across all service branches except the Marine Corps.

| Service Branch      | 2010           |               | 2015           |               | 2020           |               | 2022           |               |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                     | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      |
| Army                | 145,346        | 26,017        | 135,316        | 25,124        | 129,303        | 25,141        | 121,846        | 26,073        |
| Navy                | 112,282        | 10,053        | 113,507        | 11,387        | 115,697        | 13,011        | 112,012        | 13,859        |
| Marine Corps        | 39,238         | 4,118         | 33,646         | 3,974         | 32,099         | 4,394         | 30,460         | 4,005         |
| Air Force           | 74,977         | 13,099        | 72,528         | 12,081        | 81,486         | 14,283        | 82,951         | 13,997        |
| Space Force         | N/A*           | N/A*          | N/A*           | N/A*          | N/A*           | N/A*          | 1,067          | 1,110         |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b> | <b>371,843</b> | <b>53,287</b> | <b>354,997</b> | <b>52,566</b> | <b>358,585</b> | <b>56,829</b> | <b>348,336</b> | <b>59,044</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>    | <b>425,130</b> |               | <b>407,563</b> |               | <b>415,414</b> |               | <b>407,380</b> |               |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 2.34 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of active-duty enlisted members in racial minority groups has decreased compared to 2010 in the Navy and Marine Corps, while the percentage of enlisted members in racial minority groups has increased in the Army and the Air Force. The percentage of active-duty officers in racial minority groups has increased compared to 2010 in the Army, Navy, and Air Force.

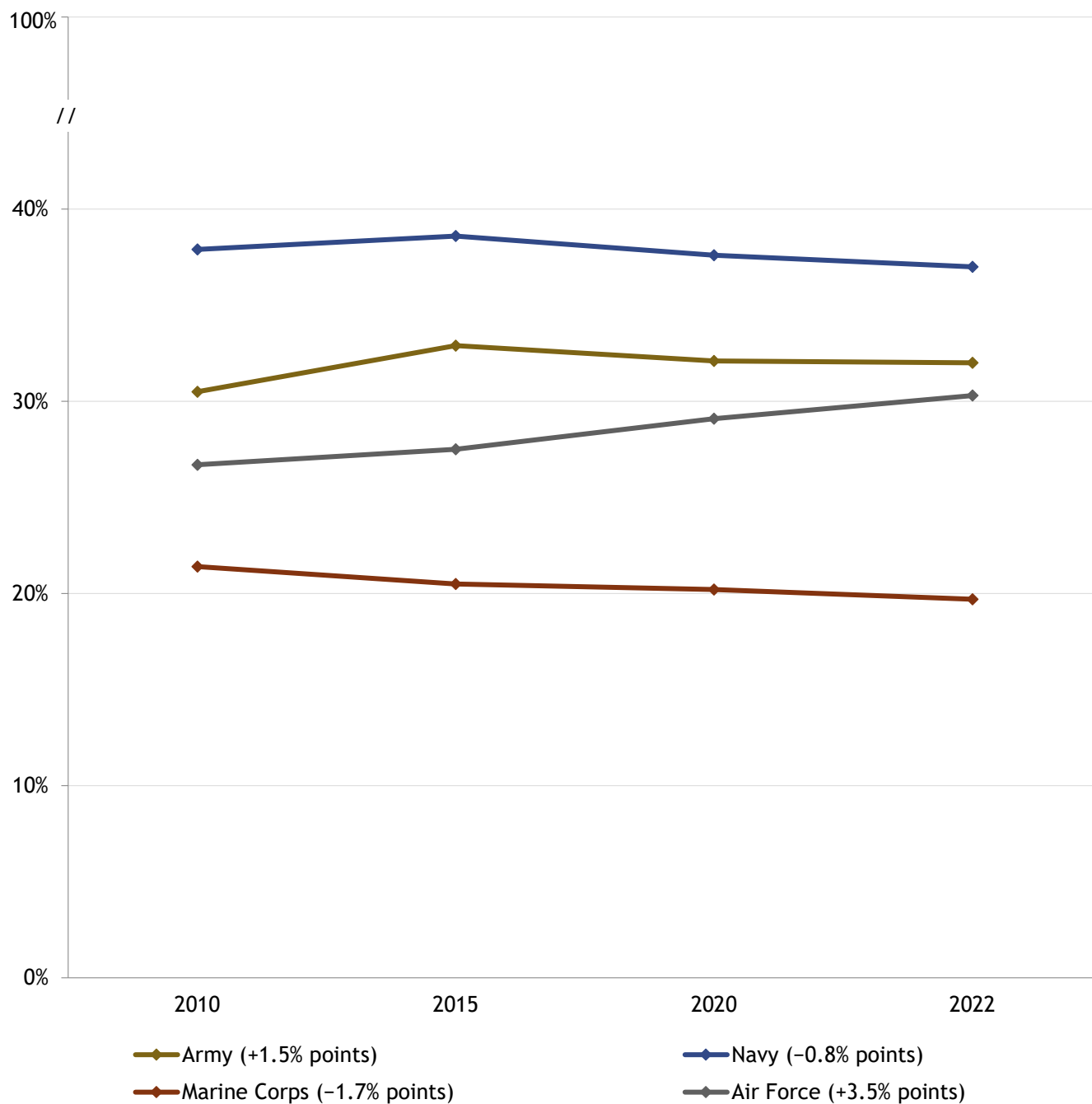
| Service Branch   | 2010         |              |              | 2015         |              |              | 2020         |              |              | 2022         |              |              |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | Enlisted     | Officers     | Total        | Enlisted     | Officers     | Total        | Enlisted     | Officers     | Total        | Enlisted     | Officers     | Total        |
| Army             | 31.1%        | 27.5%        | <b>30.5%</b> | 34.5%        | 26.5%        | <b>32.9%</b> | 33.3%        | 27.0%        | <b>32.1%</b> | 33.1%        | 27.7%        | <b>32.0%</b> |
| Navy             | 41.5%        | 19.1%        | <b>37.9%</b> | 42.2%        | 21.0%        | <b>38.6%</b> | 40.4%        | 23.4%        | <b>37.6%</b> | 39.5%        | 24.5%        | <b>37.0%</b> |
| Marine Corps     | 21.7%        | 19.3%        | <b>21.4%</b> | 20.7%        | 19.2%        | <b>20.5%</b> | 20.1%        | 20.5%        | <b>20.2%</b> | 19.9%        | 18.6%        | <b>19.7%</b> |
| Air Force        | 28.5%        | 19.8%        | <b>26.7%</b> | 29.4%        | 19.8%        | <b>27.5%</b> | 30.7%        | 22.2%        | <b>29.1%</b> | 31.9%        | 23.0%        | <b>30.3%</b> |
| Space Force      | N/A*         | N/A*         | <b>N/A*</b>  | N/A*         | N/A*         | <b>N/A*</b>  | N/A*         | N/A*         | <b>N/A*</b>  | 28.1%        | 26.4%        | <b>27.2%</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>31.4%</b> | <b>22.7%</b> | <b>30.0%</b> | <b>33.2%</b> | <b>22.8%</b> | <b>31.3%</b> | <b>32.6%</b> | <b>24.2%</b> | <b>31.1%</b> | <b>32.6%</b> | <b>24.9%</b> | <b>31.2%</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 2.35 | Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of racial diversity in the Army and Air Force has increased compared to 2010 but has decreased in the Navy and Marine Corps. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.34.



Note: Space Force data were not included in this exhibit.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Geographic Location

### 2.36 | Worldwide Geographic Location of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers

The majority of active-duty members (87.5%) are located in the United States. The next largest percentages of active-duty members are located in East Asia (6.3%) and Europe (5.1%).

| Location of Active Duty    | Enlisted         |              | Officers       |              | Total DOD        |              |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                            | N                | %            | N              | %            | N                | %            |
| United States*             | 930,282          | 87.1         | 210,935        | 89.0         | 1,141,217        | 87.5         |
| Europe                     | 54,515           | 5.1          | 11,826         | 5.0          | 66,341           | 5.1          |
| East Asia                  | 70,946           | 6.6          | 11,263         | 4.8          | 82,209           | 6.3          |
| North Africa               | 4,448            | 0.4          | 1,428          | 0.6          | 5,876            | 0.5          |
| Western Hemisphere**       | 1,331            | 0.1          | 520            | 0.2          | 1,851            | 0.1          |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 6,234            | 0.6          | 992            | 0.4          | 7,226            | 0.6          |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>1,067,756</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>236,964</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.37 | Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

The majority of active-duty members in each service branch are located in the United States. Europe has the next largest percentage of active-duty members for the Army, Air Force, and Space Force; while East Asia has the next largest percentage for the Navy and Marine Corps.

| Location of Active Duty    | Army           |              | Navy           |              | Marine Corps   |              |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            |
| United States*             | 412,677        | 89.4         | 307,322        | 90.4         | 145,779        | 83.5         |
| Europe                     | 27,433         | 5.9          | 7,440          | 2.2          | 1,496          | 0.9          |
| East Asia                  | 19,415         | 4.2          | 21,522         | 6.3          | 20,332         | 11.6         |
| North Africa               | 1,256          | 0.3          | 3,123          | 0.9          | 1,027          | 0.6          |
| Western Hemisphere**       | 489            | 0.1          | 604            | 0.2          | 359            | 0.2          |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 387            | 0.1          | 54             | 0.0          | 5,584          | 3.2          |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>461,657</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>340,065</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>174,577</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

| Location of Active Duty    | Air Force      |              | Space Force  |              | Total DOD        |              |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                            | N              | %            | N            | %            | N                | %            |
| United States*             | 267,801        | 83.6         | 7,638        | 95.5         | 1,141,217        | 87.5         |
| Europe                     | 29,751         | 9.3          | 221          | 2.8          | 66,341           | 5.1          |
| East Asia                  | 20,839         | 6.5          | 101          | 1.3          | 82,209           | 6.3          |
| North Africa               | 470            | 0.1          | 0            | 0.0          | 5,876            | 0.5          |
| Western Hemisphere**       | 366            | 0.1          | 33           | 0.4          | 1,851            | 0.1          |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 1,194          | 0.4          | 7            | 0.1          | 7,226            | 0.6          |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>320,421</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>8,000</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.38 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of active-duty members are located in the U.S. across all marital statuses. Of the 163,503 active-duty members located outside the United States, 49.6 percent have never been married and 45.7 percent are married.

| Location of Active Duty    | Married        |              | Never Married  |              | Divorced      |              | Other***     |              | Total            |              |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            | N            | %            | N                | %            |
| United States*             | 576,809        | 88.5         | 506,491        | 86.2         | 56,204        | 88.1         | 1,713        | 93.7         | 1,141,217        | 87.5         |
| Europe                     | 33,745         | 5.2          | 29,018         | 4.9          | 3,532         | 5.5          | 46           | 2.5          | 66,341           | 5.1          |
| East Asia                  | 34,576         | 5.3          | 44,305         | 7.5          | 3,267         | 5.1          | 61           | 3.3          | 82,209           | 6.3          |
| North Africa               | 2,694          | 0.4          | 2,776          | 0.5          | 402           | 0.6          | 4            | 0.2          | 5,876            | 0.5          |
| Western Hemisphere**       | 878            | 0.1          | 857            | 0.1          | 115           | 0.2          | 1            | 0.1          | 1,851            | 0.1          |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 2,901          | 0.4          | 4,075          | 0.7          | 247           | 0.4          | 3            | 0.2          | 7,226            | 0.6          |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>651,603</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>587,522</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>63,767</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,828</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

\*\*\* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.39 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members within the United States by State

A total of 1,134,358 active-duty members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. More than one-half (54.4%) are located in six states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida).

| Rank                     | State                | Number of Active Duty | Percentage of Active Duty Living in State | Cumulative Percentage | Rank | State         | Number of Active Duty | Percentage of Active Duty Living in State | Cumulative Percentage |  |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|------|---------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| 1                        | California           | 158,754               | 14.0                                      | 14.0                  | 28   | Ohio          | 6,480                 | 0.6                                       | 94.7                  |  |
| 2                        | Virginia             | 125,162               | 11.0                                      | 25.0                  | 29   | New Jersey    | 6,175                 | 0.5                                       | 95.3                  |  |
| 3                        | Texas                | 112,583               | 9.9                                       | 35.0                  | 30   | Connecticut   | 5,537                 | 0.5                                       | 95.8                  |  |
| 4                        | North Carolina       | 94,540                | 8.3                                       | 43.3                  | 31   | Utah          | 4,502                 | 0.4                                       | 96.2                  |  |
| 5                        | Georgia              | 63,414                | 5.6                                       | 48.9                  | 32   | Arkansas      | 3,725                 | 0.3                                       | 96.5                  |  |
| 6                        | Florida              | 62,177                | 5.5                                       | 54.4                  | 33   | Idaho         | 3,507                 | 0.3                                       | 96.8                  |  |
| 7                        | Washington           | 60,603                | 5.3                                       | 59.7                  | 34   | Delaware      | 3,457                 | 0.3                                       | 97.1                  |  |
| 8                        | Hawaii               | 39,267                | 3.5                                       | 63.2                  | 35   | South Dakota  | 3,388                 | 0.3                                       | 97.4                  |  |
| 9                        | Colorado             | 37,934                | 3.3                                       | 66.5                  | 36   | Rhode Island  | 3,361                 | 0.3                                       | 97.7                  |  |
| 10                       | South Carolina       | 37,238                | 3.3                                       | 69.8                  | 37   | Montana       | 3,251                 | 0.3                                       | 98.0                  |  |
| 11                       | Kentucky             | 34,457                | 3.0                                       | 72.8                  | 38   | Wyoming       | 3,148                 | 0.3                                       | 98.3                  |  |
| 12                       | Maryland             | 28,767                | 2.5                                       | 75.4                  | 39   | Tennessee     | 2,237                 | 0.2                                       | 98.5                  |  |
| 13                       | Illinois             | 22,586                | 2.0                                       | 77.4                  | 40   | Pennsylvania  | 2,172                 | 0.2                                       | 98.7                  |  |
| 14                       | Oklahoma             | 21,103                | 1.9                                       | 79.2                  | 41   | Massachusetts | 2,044                 | 0.2                                       | 98.8                  |  |
| 15                       | Kansas               | 20,495                | 1.8                                       | 81.0                  | 42   | New Hampshire | 1,070                 | 0.1                                       | 98.9                  |  |
| 16                       | Alaska               | 18,500                | 1.6                                       | 82.7                  | 43   | Indiana       | 1,014                 | 0.1                                       | 99.0                  |  |
| 17                       | New York             | 18,417                | 1.6                                       | 84.3                  | 44   | Michigan      | 857                   | 0.1                                       | 99.1                  |  |
| 18                       | Arizona              | 17,479                | 1.5                                       | 85.8                  | 45   | Wisconsin     | 705                   | 0.1                                       | 99.2                  |  |
| 19                       | Missouri             | 14,200                | 1.3                                       | 87.1                  | 46   | Oregon        | 555                   | 0.0                                       | 99.2                  |  |
| 20                       | Louisiana            | 13,793                | 1.2                                       | 88.3                  | 47   | Minnesota     | 463                   | 0.0                                       | 99.2                  |  |
| 21                       | New Mexico           | 13,439                | 1.2                                       | 89.5                  | 48   | Maine         | 287                   | 0.0                                       | 99.3                  |  |
| 22                       | Nevada               | 12,273                | 1.1                                       | 90.6                  | 49   | Iowa          | 212                   | 0.0                                       | 99.3                  |  |
| 23                       | Mississippi          | 10,820                | 1.0                                       | 91.5                  | 50   | Vermont       | 118                   | 0.0                                       | 99.3                  |  |
| 24                       | District of Columbia | 8,983                 | 0.8                                       | 92.3                  | 51   | West Virginia | 117                   | 0.0                                       | 99.3                  |  |
| 25                       | Alabama              | 7,349                 | 0.6                                       | 92.9                  |      | Unknown*      | 7,864                 | 0.7                                       | 100.0                 |  |
| 26                       | North Dakota         | 7,273                 | 0.6                                       | 93.6                  |      |               |                       |   |                       |  |
| 27                       | Nebraska             | 6,506                 | 0.6                                       | 94.2                  |      |               |                       |   |                       |  |
| <b>Total DOD in U.S.</b> |                      |                       |   |                       |      |               | <b>1,134,358</b>      | <b>100.0</b>                              |                       |  |

\* Unknown includes active-duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.40 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members within the United States by State and Service Branch

The largest proportion of Army and Air Force active-duty members are located in Texas (16.7% and 13.1%, respectively), while the largest proportion of Navy active-duty members are located in Virginia (27.1%), Marine Corps active-duty members are located in California (39.4%), and Space Force active-duty members are located in Colorado (46.1%).

| Location of Active Duty | Army           |              | Navy           |              | Marine Corps   |              | Air Force      |              | Space Force  |              | Total DOD        |              |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                         | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N            | %            | N                | %            |
| Alabama                 | 4,103          | 1.0          | 69             | 0.0          | 152            | 0.1          | 2,924          | 1.1          | 101          | 1.3          | 7,349            | 0.6          |
| Alaska                  | 9,777          | 2.4          | 45             | 0.0          | 20             | 0.0          | 8,643          | 3.3          | 15           | 0.2          | 18,500           | 1.6          |
| Arizona                 | 3,426          | 0.8          | 342            | 0.1          | 3,221          | 2.2          | 10,486         | 3.9          | 4            | 0.1          | 17,479           | 1.5          |
| Arkansas                | 139            | 0.0          | 8              | 0.0          | 108            | 0.1          | 3,470          | 1.3          | 0            | 0.0          | 3,725            | 0.3          |
| California              | 6,972          | 1.7          | 76,441         | 25.2         | 57,285         | 39.4         | 16,597         | 6.2          | 1,459        | 19.1         | 158,754          | 14.0         |
| Colorado                | 26,867         | 6.5          | 799            | 0.3          | 261            | 0.2          | 6,491          | 2.4          | 3,516        | 46.1         | 37,934           | 3.3          |
| Connecticut             | 103            | 0.0          | 5,335          | 1.8          | 65             | 0.0          | 34             | 0.0          | 0            | 0.0          | 5,537            | 0.5          |
| Delaware                | 55             | 0.0          | 15             | 0.0          | 21             | 0.0          | 3,365          | 1.3          | 1            | 0.0          | 3,457            | 0.3          |
| District of Columbia    | 1,870          | 0.5          | 2,501          | 0.8          | 2,239          | 1.5          | 2,296          | 0.9          | 77           | 1.0          | 8,983            | 0.8          |
| Florida                 | 5,834          | 1.4          | 29,194         | 9.6          | 3,560          | 2.4          | 23,333         | 8.8          | 256          | 3.4          | 62,177           | 5.5          |
| Georgia                 | 46,896         | 11.4         | 6,341          | 2.1          | 1,312          | 0.9          | 8,840          | 3.3          | 25           | 0.3          | 63,414           | 5.6          |
| Hawaii                  | 15,429         | 3.7          | 12,476         | 4.1          | 5,799          | 4.0          | 5,458          | 2.1          | 105          | 1.4          | 39,267           | 3.5          |
| Idaho                   | 75             | 0.0          | 38             | 0.0          | 40             | 0.0          | 3,352          | 1.3          | 2            | 0.0          | 3,507            | 0.3          |
| Illinois                | 985            | 0.2          | 16,886         | 5.6          | 378            | 0.3          | 4,330          | 1.6          | 7            | 0.1          | 22,586           | 2.0          |
| Indiana                 | 614            | 0.1          | 134            | 0.0          | 163            | 0.1          | 95             | 0.0          | 8            | 0.1          | 1,014            | 0.1          |
| Iowa                    | 105            | 0.0          | 15             | 0.0          | 63             | 0.0          | 29             | 0.0          | 0            | 0.0          | 212              | 0.0          |
| Kansas                  | 17,321         | 4.2          | 66             | 0.0          | 110            | 0.1          | 2,991          | 1.1          | 7            | 0.1          | 20,495           | 1.8          |
| Kentucky                | 34,099         | 8.3          | 43             | 0.0          | 83             | 0.1          | 232            | 0.1          | 0            | 0.0          | 34,457           | 3.0          |
| Louisiana               | 7,516          | 1.8          | 378            | 0.1          | 770            | 0.5          | 5,128          | 1.9          | 1            | 0.0          | 13,793           | 1.2          |
| Maine                   | 68             | 0.0          | 188            | 0.1          | 23             | 0.0          | 8              | 0.0          | 0            | 0.0          | 287              | 0.0          |
| Maryland                | 8,169          | 2.0          | 9,618          | 3.2          | 2,157          | 1.5          | 8,652          | 3.3          | 171          | 2.2          | 28,767           | 2.5          |
| Massachusetts           | 359            | 0.1          | 288            | 0.1          | 226            | 0.2          | 1,097          | 0.4          | 74           | 1.0          | 2,044            | 0.2          |
| Michigan                | 425            | 0.1          | 158            | 0.1          | 173            | 0.1          | 98             | 0.0          | 3            | 0.0          | 857              | 0.1          |
| Minnesota               | 161            | 0.0          | 142            | 0.0          | 107            | 0.1          | 53             | 0.0          | 0            | 0.0          | 463              | 0.0          |
| Mississippi             | 448            | 0.1          | 4,126          | 1.4          | 405            | 0.3          | 5,731          | 2.2          | 110          | 1.4          | 10,820           | 1.0          |
| Missouri                | 8,546          | 2.1          | 229            | 0.1          | 1,241          | 0.9          | 4,181          | 1.6          | 3            | 0.0          | 14,200           | 1.3          |
| Montana                 | 52             | 0.0          | 3              | 0.0          | 22             | 0.0          | 3,167          | 1.2          | 7            | 0.1          | 3,251            | 0.3          |
| Nebraska                | 166            | 0.0          | 279            | 0.1          | 69             | 0.0          | 5,978          | 2.3          | 14           | 0.2          | 6,506            | 0.6          |
| Nevada                  | 164            | 0.0          | 1,145          | 0.4          | 53             | 0.0          | 10,874         | 4.1          | 37           | 0.5          | 12,273           | 1.1          |
| New Hampshire           | 43             | 0.0          | 933            | 0.3          | 48             | 0.0          | 42             | 0.0          | 4            | 0.1          | 1,070            | 0.1          |
| New Jersey              | 598            | 0.1          | 417            | 0.1          | 387            | 0.3          | 4,771          | 1.8          | 2            | 0.0          | 6,175            | 0.5          |
| New Mexico              | 345            | 0.1          | 70             | 0.0          | 86             | 0.1          | 12,741         | 4.8          | 197          | 2.6          | 13,439           | 1.2          |
| New York                | 16,658         | 4.0          | 685            | 0.2          | 628            | 0.4          | 439            | 0.2          | 7            | 0.1          | 18,417           | 1.6          |
| North Carolina          | 45,237         | 11.0         | 4,446          | 1.5          | 38,809         | 26.7         | 6,045          | 2.3          | 3            | 0.0          | 94,540           | 8.3          |
| North Dakota            | 36             | 0.0          | 5              | 0.0          | 14             | 0.0          | 7,178          | 2.7          | 40           | 0.5          | 7,273            | 0.6          |
| Ohio                    | 445            | 0.1          | 233            | 0.1          | 300            | 0.2          | 5,299          | 2.0          | 203          | 2.7          | 6,480            | 0.6          |
| Oklahoma                | 11,815         | 2.9          | 1,622          | 0.5          | 425            | 0.3          | 7,238          | 2.7          | 3            | 0.0          | 21,103           | 1.9          |
| Oregon                  | 144            | 0.0          | 154            | 0.1          | 117            | 0.1          | 139            | 0.1          | 1            | 0.0          | 555              | 0.0          |
| Pennsylvania            | 1,002          | 0.2          | 539            | 0.2          | 383            | 0.3          | 243            | 0.1          | 5            | 0.1          | 2,172            | 0.2          |
| Rhode Island            | 104            | 0.0          | 2,979          | 1.0          | 207            | 0.1          | 65             | 0.0          | 6            | 0.1          | 3,361            | 0.3          |
| South Carolina          | 10,278         | 2.5          | 7,674          | 2.5          | 10,500         | 7.2          | 8,779          | 3.3          | 7            | 0.1          | 37,238           | 3.3          |
| South Dakota            | 48             | 0.0          | 3              | 0.0          | 15             | 0.0          | 3,321          | 1.3          | 1            | 0.0          | 3,388            | 0.3          |
| Tennessee               | 358            | 0.1          | 1,570          | 0.5          | 149            | 0.1          | 159            | 0.1          | 1            | 0.0          | 2,237            | 0.2          |
| Texas                   | 68,846         | 16.7         | 6,467          | 2.1          | 2,092          | 1.4          | 34,923         | 13.1         | 255          | 3.3          | 112,583          | 9.9          |
| Utah                    | 186            | 0.0          | 47             | 0.0          | 94             | 0.1          | 4,157          | 1.6          | 18           | 0.2          | 4,502            | 0.4          |
| Vermont                 | 36             | 0.0          | 10             | 0.0          | 8              | 0.0          | 63             | 0.0          | 1            | 0.0          | 118              | 0.0          |
| Virginia                | 19,668         | 4.8          | 82,316         | 27.1         | 10,204         | 7.0          | 12,108         | 4.6          | 866          | 11.3         | 125,162          | 11.0         |
| Washington              | 27,383         | 6.6          | 25,744         | 8.5          | 735            | 0.5          | 6,736          | 2.5          | 5            | 0.1          | 60,603           | 5.3          |
| West Virginia           | 71             | 0.0          | 4              | 0.0          | 15             | 0.0          | 27             | 0.0          | 0            | 0.0          | 117              | 0.0          |
| Wisconsin               | 419            | 0.1          | 67             | 0.0          | 114            | 0.1          | 103            | 0.0          | 2            | 0.0          | 705              | 0.1          |
| Wyoming                 | 27             | 0.0          | 3              | 0.0          | 9              | 0.0          | 3,105          | 1.2          | 4            | 0.1          | 3,148            | 0.3          |
| Unknown*                | 7,864          | 1.9          | 0              | 0.0          | 0              | 0.0          | 0              | 0.0          | 0            | 0.0          | 7,864            | 0.7          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>412,355</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>303,290</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>145,465</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>265,614</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>7,634</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,134,358</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* Unknown includes active-duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)



## Geographic Location Trends

### 2.41 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the number of active-duty members in the U.S., Europe, and the Western Hemisphere decreased, while the number of active-duty members in East Asia and North Africa increased.

| Location of Active Duty    | 2005             |              | 2010             |              | 2015             |              | 2020             |              | 2022             |              |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                            | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            |
| United States*             | 1,177,078        | 86.1         | 1,224,050        | 86.4         | 1,138,399        | 87.5         | 1,172,685        | 87.9         | 1,141,217        | 87.5         |
| Europe                     | 100,018          | 7.3          | 80,420           | 5.7          | 65,965           | 5.1          | 64,070           | 4.8          | 66,341           | 5.1          |
| East Asia                  | 81,703           | 6.0          | 99,970           | 7.1          | 84,179           | 6.5          | 82,478           | 6.2          | 82,209           | 6.3          |
| North Africa               | 183              | 0.0          | 4,871            | 0.3          | 8,568            | 0.7          | 8,095            | 0.6          | 5,876            | 0.5          |
| Western Hemisphere**       | 1,991            | 0.1          | 2,185            | 0.2          | 2,379            | 0.2          | 1,972            | 0.1          | 1,851            | 0.1          |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 5,467            | 0.4          | 5,874            | 0.4          | 1,953            | 0.2          | 4,522            | 0.3          | 7,226            | 0.6          |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>1,366,440</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,417,370</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,301,443</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,333,822</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

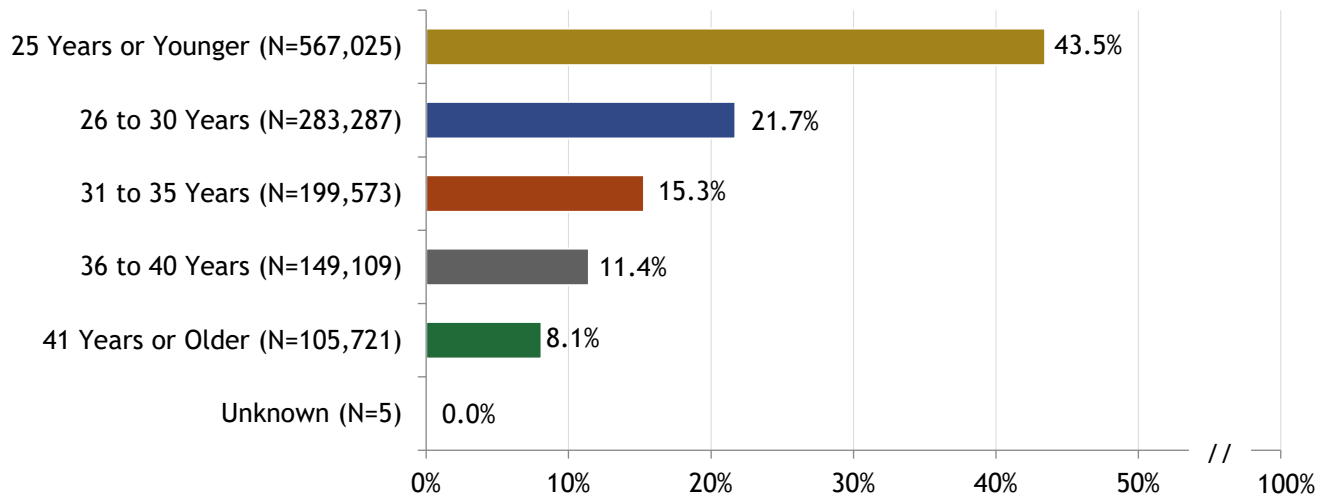
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Age

### 2.42 | Age of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

Nearly one-half (43.5%) of active-duty members are 25 years of age or younger.

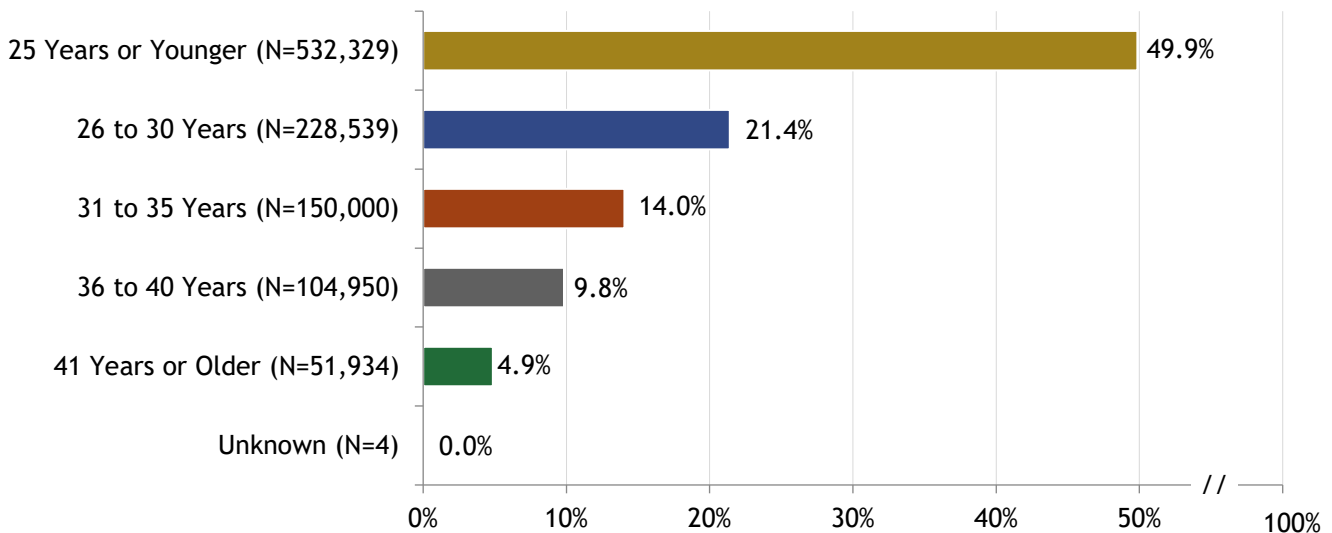


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.43 | Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

About one-half (49.9%) of active-duty enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger.

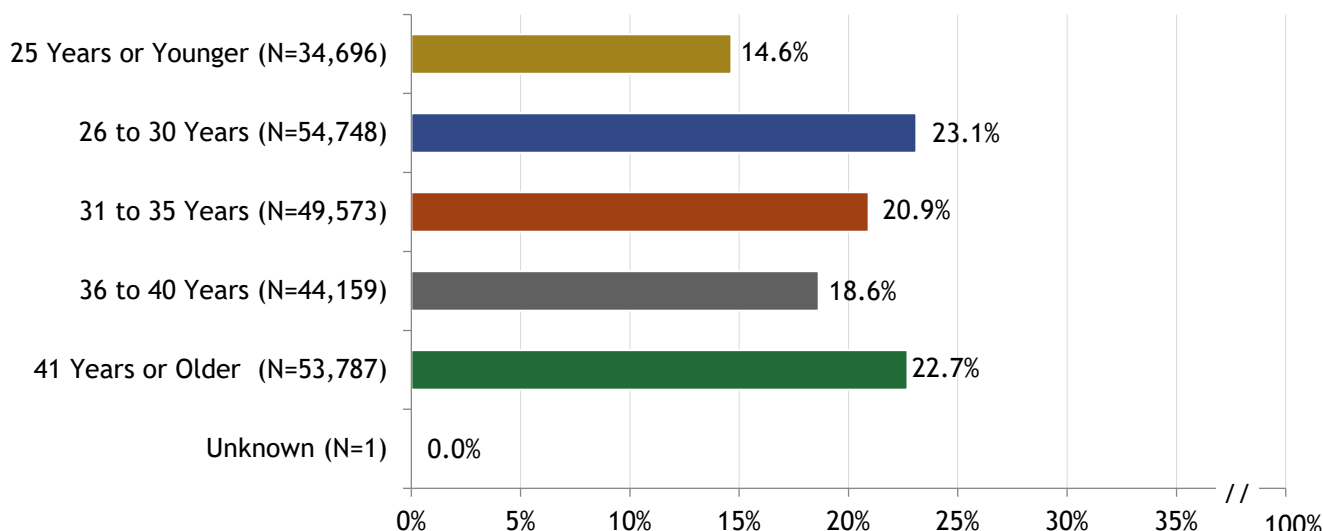


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.44 | Age of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

Nearly one-quarter (23.1%) of active-duty officers are 26 to 30 years old, followed closely by active-duty officers 41 years of age or older (22.7%).



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.45 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

Across all service branches the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The largest number of officers in the Army and Navy are 41 years of age or older. The largest number of officers in the Marine Corps and Space Force are between 26 and 30 years of age, and 31 to 35 years in the Air Force.

| Age                 | Army           |               | Navy           |               | Marine Corps   |               |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                     | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      |
| 25 Years or Younger | 177,351        | 14,624        | 130,347        | 7,686         | 110,743        | 3,457         |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 83,046         | 20,582        | 62,714         | 13,364        | 21,442         | 5,637         |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 52,251         | 18,532        | 43,844         | 11,111        | 9,949          | 4,711         |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 34,333         | 17,722        | 30,650         | 9,881         | 7,627          | 4,018         |
| 41 Years or Older   | 20,693         | 22,522        | 15,958         | 14,507        | 3,325          | 3,668         |
| Unknown             | 0              | 1             | 3              | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| <b>Subtotal</b>     | <b>367,674</b> | <b>93,983</b> | <b>283,516</b> | <b>56,549</b> | <b>153,086</b> | <b>21,491</b> |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>461,657</b> |               | <b>340,065</b> |               | <b>174,577</b> |               |

| Age                 | Air Force      |               | Space Force  |              | Total DOD        |                |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|
|                     | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted     | Officers     | Enlisted         | Officers       |
| 25 Years or Younger | 112,525        | 8,244         | 1,363        | 685          | 532,329          | 34,696         |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 60,354         | 14,233        | 983          | 932          | 228,539          | 54,748         |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 43,221         | 14,301        | 735          | 918          | 150,000          | 49,573         |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 31,809         | 11,618        | 531          | 920          | 104,950          | 44,159         |
| 41 Years or Older   | 11,768         | 12,347        | 190          | 743          | 51,934           | 53,787         |
| Unknown             | 1              | 0             | 0            | 0            | 4                | 1              |
| <b>Subtotal</b>     | <b>259,678</b> | <b>60,743</b> | <b>3,802</b> | <b>4,198</b> | <b>1,067,756</b> | <b>236,964</b> |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>320,421</b> |               | <b>8,000</b> |              | <b>1,304,720</b> |                |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.46 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

In the total DOD, the majority (71.3%) of enlisted members are 30 years or younger, while about two-thirds (62.3%) of officers are 31 years of age or older.

| Age                 | Army          |               | Navy          |               | Marine Corps  |               |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      |
| 25 Years or Younger | 48.2%         | 15.6%         | 46.0%         | 13.6%         | 72.3%         | 16.1%         |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 22.6%         | 21.9%         | 22.1%         | 23.6%         | 14.0%         | 26.2%         |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 14.2%         | 19.7%         | 15.5%         | 19.6%         | 6.5%          | 21.9%         |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 9.3%          | 18.9%         | 10.8%         | 17.5%         | 5.0%          | 18.7%         |
| 41 Years or Older   | 5.6%          | 24.0%         | 5.6%          | 25.7%         | 2.2%          | 17.1%         |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |

| Age                 | Air Force     |               | Space Force   |               | Total DOD     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      |
| 25 Years or Younger | 43.3%         | 13.6%         | 35.8%         | 16.3%         | <b>49.9%</b>  | <b>14.6%</b>  |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 23.2%         | 23.4%         | 25.9%         | 22.2%         | <b>21.4%</b>  | <b>23.1%</b>  |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 16.6%         | 23.5%         | 19.3%         | 21.9%         | <b>14.0%</b>  | <b>20.9%</b>  |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 12.2%         | 19.1%         | 14.0%         | 21.9%         | <b>9.8%</b>   | <b>18.6%</b>  |
| 41 Years or Older   | 4.5%          | 20.3%         | 5.0%          | 17.7%         | <b>4.9%</b>   | <b>22.7%</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.47 | Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch (N=1,304,715\*)

The average age of active-duty enlisted members is 27.3 years, while the average age of active-duty officers is 34.3 years. The average age of Marine Corps members (25.3 years) is younger than the average age for the other service branches.

| Service Branch   | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army             | 27.5        | 34.5        | <b>28.9</b> |
| Navy             | 27.8        | 34.8        | <b>29.0</b> |
| Marine Corps     | 24.2        | 33.2        | <b>25.3</b> |
| Air Force        | 28.1        | 34.1        | <b>29.2</b> |
| Space Force      | 29.0        | 33.7        | <b>31.4</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>27.3</b> | <b>34.3</b> | <b>28.5</b> |

\* Excludes 5 members with unknown age.  
 Note: Members whose age is unknown were excluded when calculating average age.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## Age Trends

### 2.48 | Active-Duty Member Age Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty members who are 26 to 30 years of age and between the ages of 31 to 35 has increased compared to 2005, while the percentage of active-duty members younger than 25 and older than 41 has decreased.

| Age                 | 2005                                  | 2010                                  | 2015                                  | 2020                                  | 2022                                  |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 25 Years or Younger | 46.6%                                 | 44.2%                                 | 43.8%                                 | 45.0%                                 | 43.5%                                 |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 19.3%                                 | 22.1%                                 | 21.8%                                 | 21.4%                                 | 21.7%                                 |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 13.9%                                 | 13.8%                                 | 15.2%                                 | 14.8%                                 | 15.3%                                 |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 11.4%                                 | 11.0%                                 | 10.4%                                 | 10.8%                                 | 11.4%                                 |
| 41 Years or Older   | 8.8%                                  | 8.8%                                  | 8.9%                                  | 7.9%                                  | 8.1%                                  |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=1,373,534)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=1,417,370)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=1,301,443)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=1,333,822)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=1,304,720)</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Active-duty members whose age was unknown were not reported prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 2.49 | Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of active-duty enlisted members and officers is comparable to 2005.

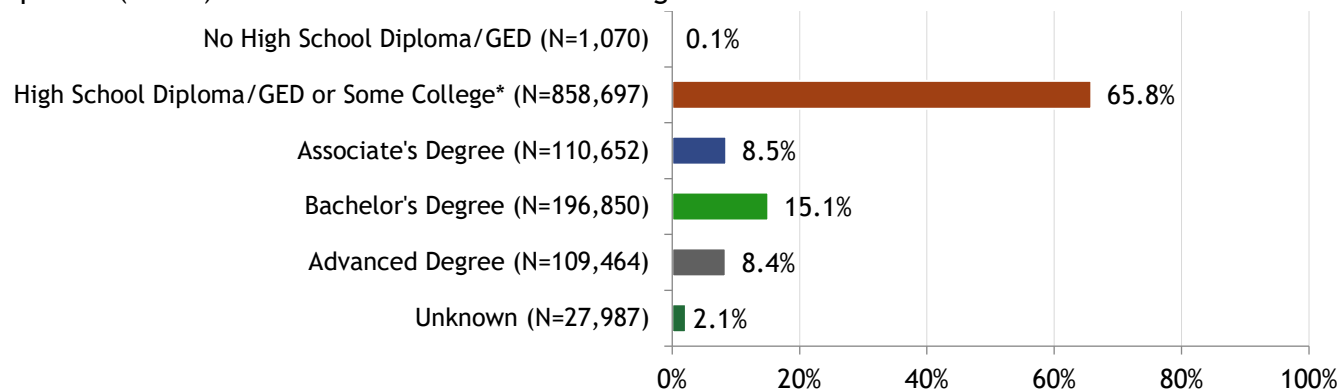
| Enlisted/Officer | 2005        | 2010        | 2015        | 2020        | 2022        |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Enlisted         | 27.1        | 27.3        | 27.2        | 27.0        | 27.3        |
| Officer          | 34.6        | 34.7        | 34.7        | 34.4        | 34.3        |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>28.3</b> | <b>28.5</b> | <b>28.5</b> | <b>28.3</b> | <b>28.5</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Education

### 2.50 | Education Level of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

The majority of active-duty members (97.8%) hold at least a high school diploma/GED. Nearly one-quarter (23.5%) hold a Bachelor's or advanced degree.



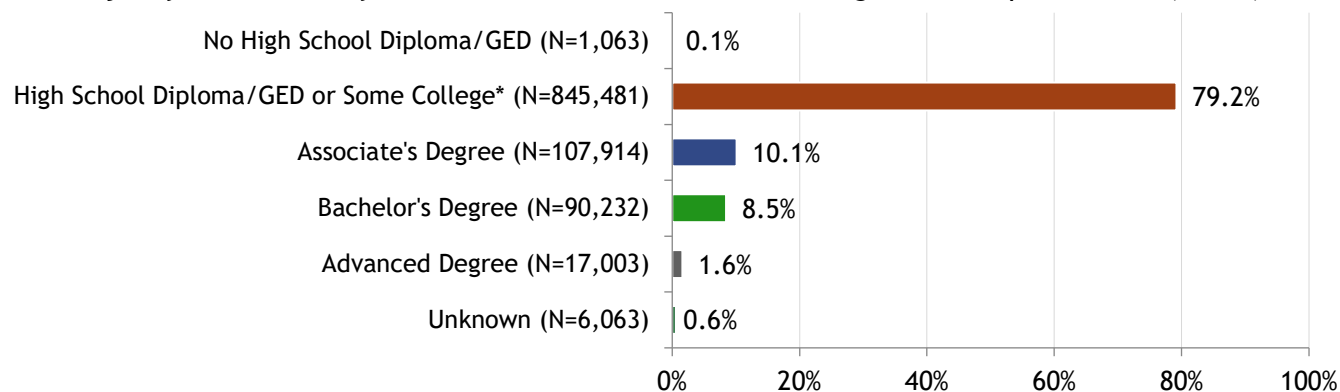
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 2.51 | Education Level of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

The majority of active-duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma/GED (99.3%).



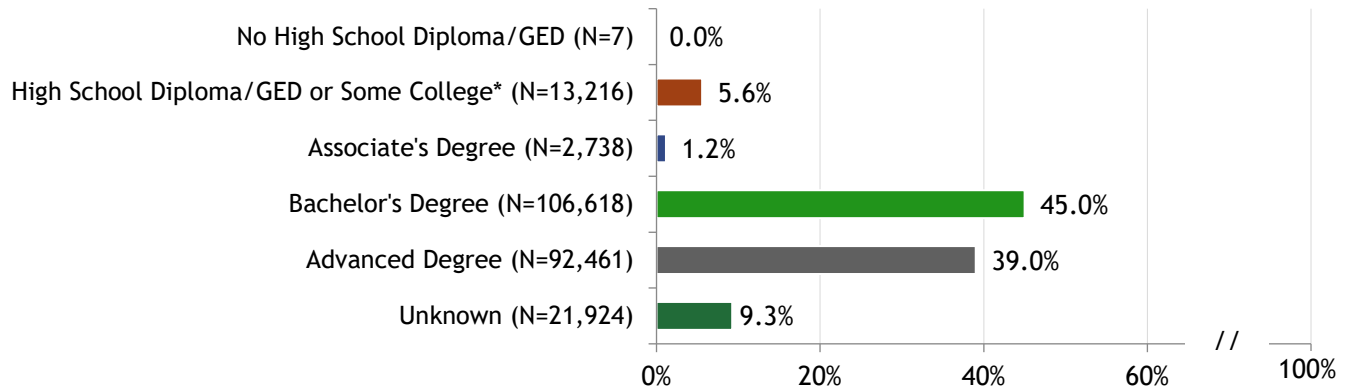
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.52 | Education Level of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

The majority of active-duty officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher (84.0%).



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.53 | Number of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all service branches, the majority of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest education level (65.8%).

| Highest Degree Attained                  | Army           | Navy           | Marine Corps   | Air Force      | Space Force  | Total DOD        |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| No High School Diploma/GED               | 371            | 557            | 68             | 74             | 0            | 1,070            |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 308,220        | 234,229        | 145,802        | 168,252        | 2,194        | 858,697          |
| Associate's Degree                       | 27,533         | 22,608         | 4,463          | 55,210         | 838          | 110,652          |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 81,041         | 42,886         | 18,689         | 52,122         | 2,112        | 196,850          |
| Advanced Degree                          | 41,181         | 22,726         | 5,014          | 38,047         | 2,496        | 109,464          |
| Unknown                                  | 3,311          | 17,059         | 541            | 6,716          | 360          | 27,987           |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>461,657</b> | <b>340,065</b> | <b>174,577</b> | <b>320,421</b> | <b>8,000</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.54 | Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

The Space Force has the highest percentage of active-duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (57.6%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of active-duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (13.6%).

| Highest Degree Attained                  | Army          | Navy          | Marine Corps  | Air Force     | Space Force   | Total DOD     |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| No High School Diploma/GED               | 0.1%          | 0.2%          | 0.0%          | 0.0%          | 0.0%          | 0.1%          |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 66.8%         | 68.9%         | 83.5%         | 52.5%         | 27.4%         | 65.8%         |
| Associate's Degree                       | 6.0%          | 6.6%          | 2.6%          | 17.2%         | 10.5%         | 8.5%          |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 17.6%         | 12.6%         | 10.7%         | 16.3%         | 26.4%         | 15.1%         |
| Advanced Degree                          | 8.9%          | 6.7%          | 2.9%          | 11.9%         | 31.2%         | 8.4%          |
| Unknown                                  | 0.7%          | 5.0%          | 0.3%          | 2.1%          | 4.5%          | 2.1%          |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 2.55 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all service branches, the Space Force has the highest percentage of enlisted members (19.6%) holding a Bachelor's degree or higher, while the Air Force has the second highest percentage of enlisted members (13.2%) holding a Bachelor's degree or higher.

| Highest Degree Attained                  | Army           |               | Navy           |               | Marine Corps   |               |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|  | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      |
| No High School Diploma/GED               | 370            | 1             | 556            | 1             | 65             | 3             |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 297,716        | 10,504        | 234,162        | 67            | 143,489        | 2,313         |
| Associate's Degree                       | 25,930         | 1,603         | 22,057         | 551           | 4,109          | 354           |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 34,404         | 46,637        | 23,201         | 19,685        | 4,411          | 14,278        |
| Advanced Degree                          | 6,131          | 35,050        | 3,419          | 19,307        | 752            | 4,262         |
| Unknown                                  | 3,123          | 188           | 121            | 16,938        | 260            | 281           |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>367,674</b> | <b>93,983</b> | <b>283,516</b> | <b>56,549</b> | <b>153,086</b> | <b>21,491</b> |

| Highest Degree Attained                  | Air Force      |               | Space Force  |              | Total DOD        |                |
|--|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|
|  | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted     | Officers     | Enlisted         | Officers       |
| No High School Diploma/GED               | 72             | 2             | 0            | 0            | 1,063            | 7              |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 167,955        | 297           | 2,159        | 35           | 845,481          | 13,216         |
| Associate's Degree                       | 54,984         | 226           | 834          | 4            | 107,914          | 2,738          |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 27,637         | 24,485        | 579          | 1,533        | 90,232           | 106,618        |
| Advanced Degree                          | 6,533          | 31,514        | 168          | 2,328        | 17,003           | 92,461         |
| Unknown                                  | 2,497          | 4,219         | 62           | 298          | 6,063            | 21,924         |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>259,678</b> | <b>60,743</b> | <b>3,802</b> | <b>4,198</b> | <b>1,067,756</b> | <b>236,964</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)



## Education Trends

### 2.56 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022

Active-duty enlisted members have become more highly educated compared to 2010 as the percentage of active-duty members with an Associate's degree, Bachelor's degree, and Advanced degree have all increased.

| Highest Degree Attained                  | 2010                                  | 2015                                  | 2020                                  | 2022                                  |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| No High School Diploma/GED               | 0.6%                                  | 0.2%                                  | 0.1%                                  | 0.1%                                  |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 86.3%                                 | 81.9%                                 | 80.0%                                 | 79.2%                                 |
| Associate's Degree                       | 7.3%                                  | 9.6%                                  | 10.3%                                 | 10.1%                                 |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 4.3%                                  | 6.6%                                  | 7.7%                                  | 8.5%                                  |
| Advanced Degree                          | 0.6%                                  | 1.0%                                  | 1.3%                                  | 1.6%                                  |
| Unknown                                  | 0.9%                                  | 0.6%                                  | 0.6%                                  | 0.6%                                  |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=1,182,657)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=1,301,443)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=1,099,188)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=1,067,756)</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 2.57 | Percentage of Active-Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of active-duty officers with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

| Highest Degree Attained                  | 2010                                | 2015                                | 2020                                | 2022                                |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| No High School Diploma/GED               | 0.0%                                | 0.0%                                | 0.0%                                | 0.0%                                |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 6.5%                                | 4.9%                                | 5.4%                                | 5.6%                                |
| Associate's Degree                       | 1.5%                                | 1.6%                                | 1.3%                                | 1.2%                                |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 45.0%                               | 42.3%                               | 45.2%                               | 45.0%                               |
| Advanced Degree                          | 37.7%                               | 41.5%                               | 40.3%                               | 39.0%                               |
| Unknown                                  | 9.2%                                | 9.7%                                | 7.7%                                | 9.3%                                |
| <b>Total DOD</b>                         | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=234,713)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=230,790)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=234,634)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=236,964)</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

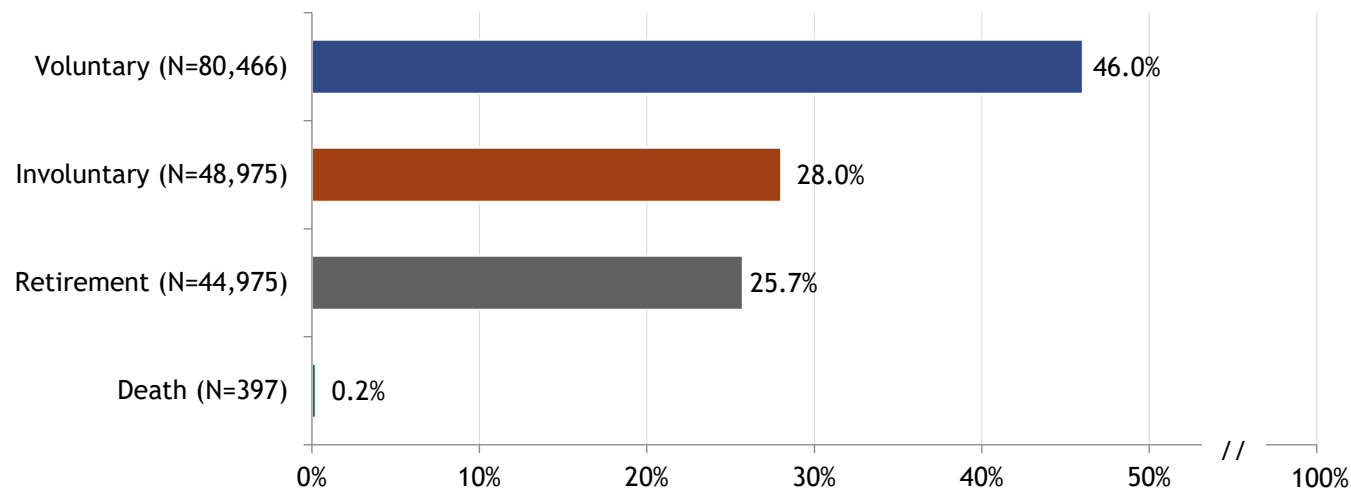
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Personnel Separations

### 2.58 | Active-Duty Separations (N=174,813)

In 2022, 174,813 active-duty members left the DOD. Of these separations, 46.0 percent were voluntary, 28.0 percent were involuntary, and 25.7 percent were due to retirements.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

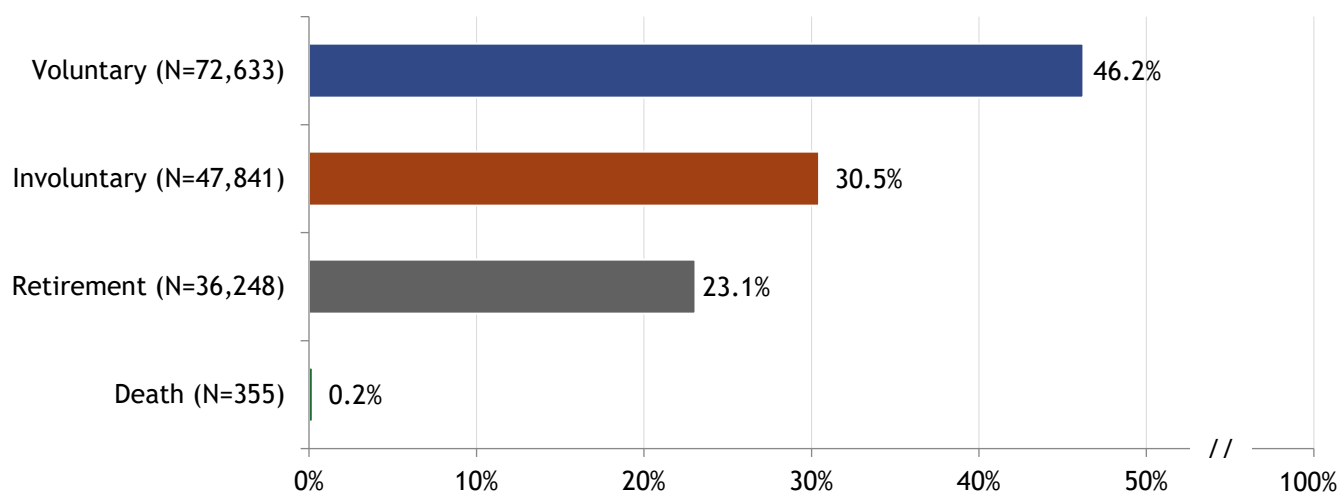
Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

### 2.59 | Active-Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=157,077)

Of the 157,077 active-duty enlisted member separations, the largest percentage were voluntary (46.2%). Retirement accounted for 23.1 percent of enlisted separations.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments and record corrections.

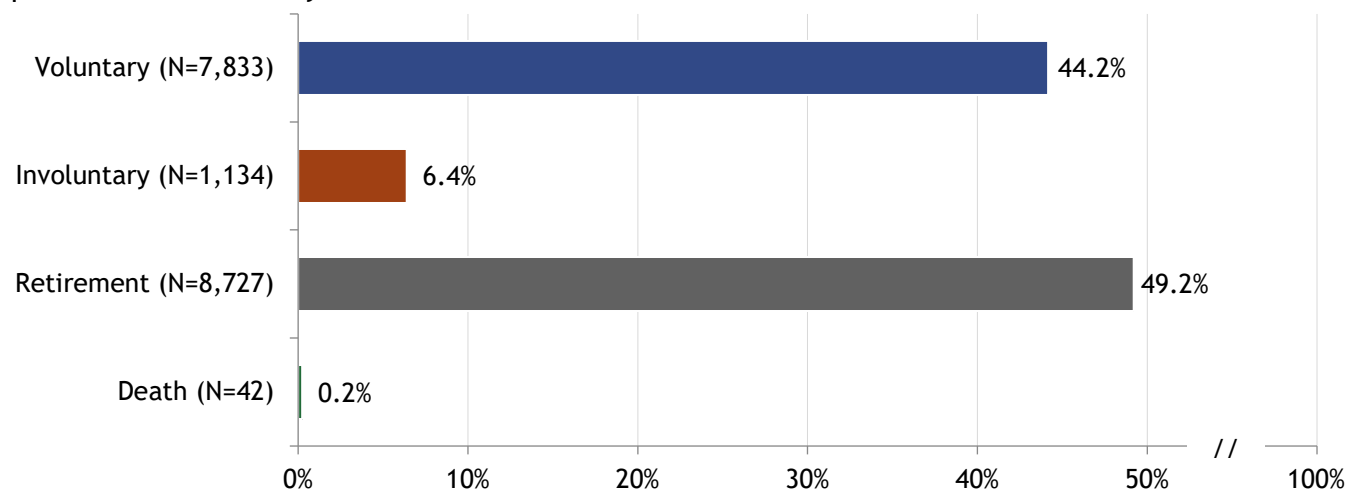
Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

## 2.60 | Active-Duty Officer Separations (N=17,736)

Almost one-half (49.2%) of active-duty officer separations in 2022 were due to retirement, while 44.2 percent were voluntary.



Note: Excludes record corrections and status changes.

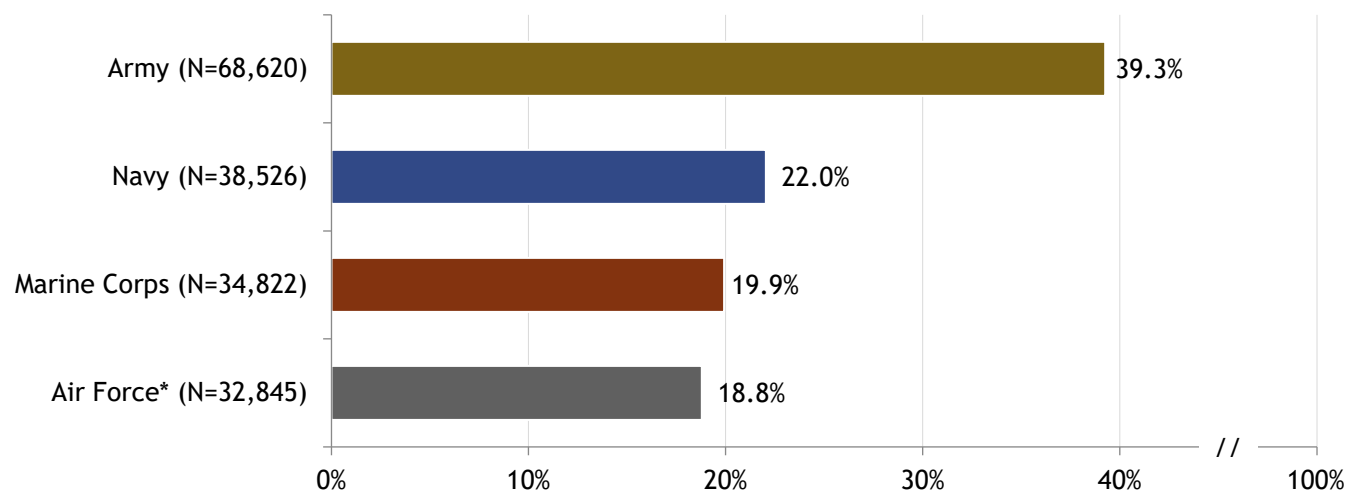
Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

## 2.61 | Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=174,813)

During 2022, 39.3 percent of active-duty personnel separations were from the Army.



\* Includes Space Force.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

## 2.62 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch

There were a total of 157,077 enlisted member losses and 17,736 officer losses across the active-duty service branches in 2022.

| Service Branch   | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Army             | 60,675         | 7,945         | <b>68,620</b>  |
| Navy             | 34,880         | 3,646         | <b>38,526</b>  |
| Marine Corps     | 32,970         | 1,852         | <b>34,822</b>  |
| Air Force*       | 28,552         | 4,293         | <b>32,845</b>  |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>157,077</b> | <b>17,736</b> | <b>174,813</b> |

\* Includes Space Force.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

## 2.63 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary. The most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

| Category of Separation | Army          |              | Navy          |              | Marine Corps  |              | Air Force*    |              | Total DOD      |               |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
|                        | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted       | Officers      |
| Voluntary              | 26,713        | 3,344        | 14,338        | 1,473        | 18,368        | 831          | 13,214        | 2,185        | <b>72,633</b>  | <b>7,833</b>  |
| Involuntary            | 17,240        | 435          | 13,177        | 315          | 10,407        | 206          | 7,017         | 178          | <b>47,841</b>  | <b>1,134</b>  |
| Retirement**           | 16,722        | 4,166        | 7,229         | 1,843        | 4,077         | 801          | 8,220         | 1,917        | <b>36,248</b>  | <b>8,727</b>  |
| Death                  | 0             | 0            | 136           | 15           | 118           | 14           | 101           | 13           | <b>355</b>     | <b>42</b>     |
| <b>Subtotal</b>        | <b>60,675</b> | <b>7,945</b> | <b>34,880</b> | <b>3,646</b> | <b>32,970</b> | <b>1,852</b> | <b>28,552</b> | <b>4,293</b> | <b>157,077</b> | <b>17,736</b> |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>68,620</b> |              | <b>38,526</b> |              | <b>34,822</b> |              | <b>32,845</b> |              | <b>174,813</b> |               |

\* Includes Space Force.

\*\* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

## 2.64 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

In 2022, voluntary separation, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, was the most common type of separation for enlisted members in all service branches. Voluntary separation, including ETS and early release, was the most common type of separation for officers in all service branches except for the Navy.

| Type of Separation                        | Army          |              | Navy          |              | Marine Corps  |              |
|---|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|   | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers     |
| ETS/Voluntary/Early Release               | 25,084        | 3,338        | 14,059        | 1,452        | 18,239        | 831          |
| Personal/Family                           | 1,629         | 6            | 279           | 21           | 129           | 0            |
| Military Requirement/Behavior/Performance | 10,715        | 218          | 6,176         | 89           | 4,940         | 63           |
| Death                                     | 0             | 0            | 136           | 15           | 118           | 14           |
| Legal Issues/ Standards of Conduct        | 6,097         | 24           | 4,161         | 9            | 5,115         | 9            |
| Non-Selection for Promotion               | N/A**         | 147          | N/A**         | 89           | N/A**         | 133          |
| Non-Disability Retirement                 | 5,421         | 2,970        | 4,861         | 1,687        | 1,639         | 736          |
| Medical/Disability                        | 11,301        | 1,196        | 2,368         | 156          | 2,438         | 65           |
| Other                                     | 428           | 46           | 2,840         | 128          | 352           | 1            |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                           | <b>60,675</b> | <b>7,945</b> | <b>34,880</b> | <b>3,646</b> | <b>32,970</b> | <b>1,852</b> |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>68,620</b> |              | <b>38,526</b> |              | <b>34,822</b> |              |

| Type of Separation                        | Air Force*    |              | Total DOD      |               |
|---|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
|   | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted       | Officers      |
| ETS/Voluntary/Early Release               | 12,365        | 2,145        | 69,747         | 7,766         |
| Personal/Family                           | 849           | 40           | 2,886          | 67            |
| Military Requirement/Behavior/Performance | 3,064         | 42           | 24,895         | 412           |
| Death                                     | 101           | 13           | 355            | 42            |
| Legal Issues/ Standards of Conduct        | 1,594         | 8            | 16,967         | 50            |
| Non-Selection for Promotion               | N/A**         | 75           | N/A**          | 444           |
| Non-Disability Retirement                 | 5,760         | 1,718        | 17,681         | 7,111         |
| Medical/Disability                        | 2,460         | 199          | 18,567         | 1,616         |
| Other                                     | 2,359         | 53           | 5,979          | 228           |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                           | <b>28,552</b> | <b>4,293</b> | <b>157,077</b> | <b>17,736</b> |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>32,845</b> |              | <b>174,813</b> |               |

\* Includes Space Force.

\*\* Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.

Note: Army separations by death are no longer provided due to Army Regulation 635-5-1 and are not included in the exhibit.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2022)

## 2.65 | Number of Retired Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

In 2022, 1,577,424 personnel retired from active duty. The Army had the largest number of retired personnel (552,187), followed by the Air Force (512,630).

| Type of Retirement   | Army           |          | Navy           |          | Marine Corps   |          | Air Force      |          | Total DOD        |          |
|----------------------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------------|----------|
|                      | Enlisted       | Officers | Enlisted       | Officers | Enlisted       | Officers | Enlisted       | Officers | Enlisted         | Officers |
| Non-disability       | 293,318        | 111,411  | 275,625        | 79,377   | 66,701         | 27,053   | 361,355        | 107,193  | 996,999          | 325,034  |
| Permanent disability | 132,420        | 10,717   | 29,684         | 2,497    | 25,640         | 1,275    | 38,802         | 3,586    | 226,546          | 18,075   |
| Temporary disability | 3,752          | 569      | 3,042          | 245      | 1,412          | 56       | 1,566          | 128      | 9,772            | 998      |
| <b>Subtotal</b>      | 429,490        | 122,697  | 308,351        | 82,119   | 93,753         | 28,384   | 401,723        | 110,907  | 1,233,317        | 344,107  |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>552,187</b> |          | <b>390,470</b> |          | <b>122,137</b> |          | <b>512,630</b> |          | <b>1,577,424</b> |          |

Note: FY 2022 Space Force retirement data is not currently available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2022 Summary

## Personnel Separations Trends

### 2.66 | Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The number of enlisted separations has decreased compared to 2015 for the Army. All other service branches have seen an increase in enlisted separations compared to 2015. The number of officer separations has decreased compared to 2015 for all service branches.

| Service Branch   | 2005           |               |                | 2010           |               |                | 2015           |               |                |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                  | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          |
| Army             | 80,407         | 7,304         | <b>87,711</b>  | 69,716         | 5,385         | <b>75,101</b>  | 74,386         | 9,242         | <b>83,628</b>  |
| Navy             | 46,138         | 5,044         | <b>51,182</b>  | 32,244         | 3,532         | <b>35,776</b>  | 32,803         | 3,947         | <b>36,750</b>  |
| Marine Corps     | 30,820         | 1,542         | <b>32,362</b>  | 31,137         | 1,330         | <b>32,467</b>  | 32,543         | 1,955         | <b>34,498</b>  |
| Air Force*       | 40,370         | 5,973         | <b>46,343</b>  | 28,981         | 3,923         | <b>32,904</b>  | 27,772         | 5,628         | <b>33,400</b>  |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>197,735</b> | <b>19,863</b> | <b>217,598</b> | <b>162,078</b> | <b>14,170</b> | <b>176,248</b> | <b>167,504</b> | <b>20,772</b> | <b>188,276</b> |

| Service Branch   | 2020           |               |                | 2021           |               |                |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                  | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          |
| Army             | 56,189         | 6,741         | <b>62,930</b>  | 60,675         | 7,945         | <b>68,620</b>  |
| Navy             | 29,628         | 3,480         | <b>33,108</b>  | 34,880         | 3,646         | <b>38,526</b>  |
| Marine Corps     | 31,483         | 1,503         | <b>32,986</b>  | 32,970         | 1,852         | <b>34,822</b>  |
| Air Force*       | 24,531         | 3,993         | <b>28,524</b>  | 28,552         | 4,293         | <b>32,845</b>  |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>141,831</b> | <b>15,717</b> | <b>157,548</b> | <b>157,077</b> | <b>17,736</b> | <b>174,813</b> |

\* Includes Space Force.

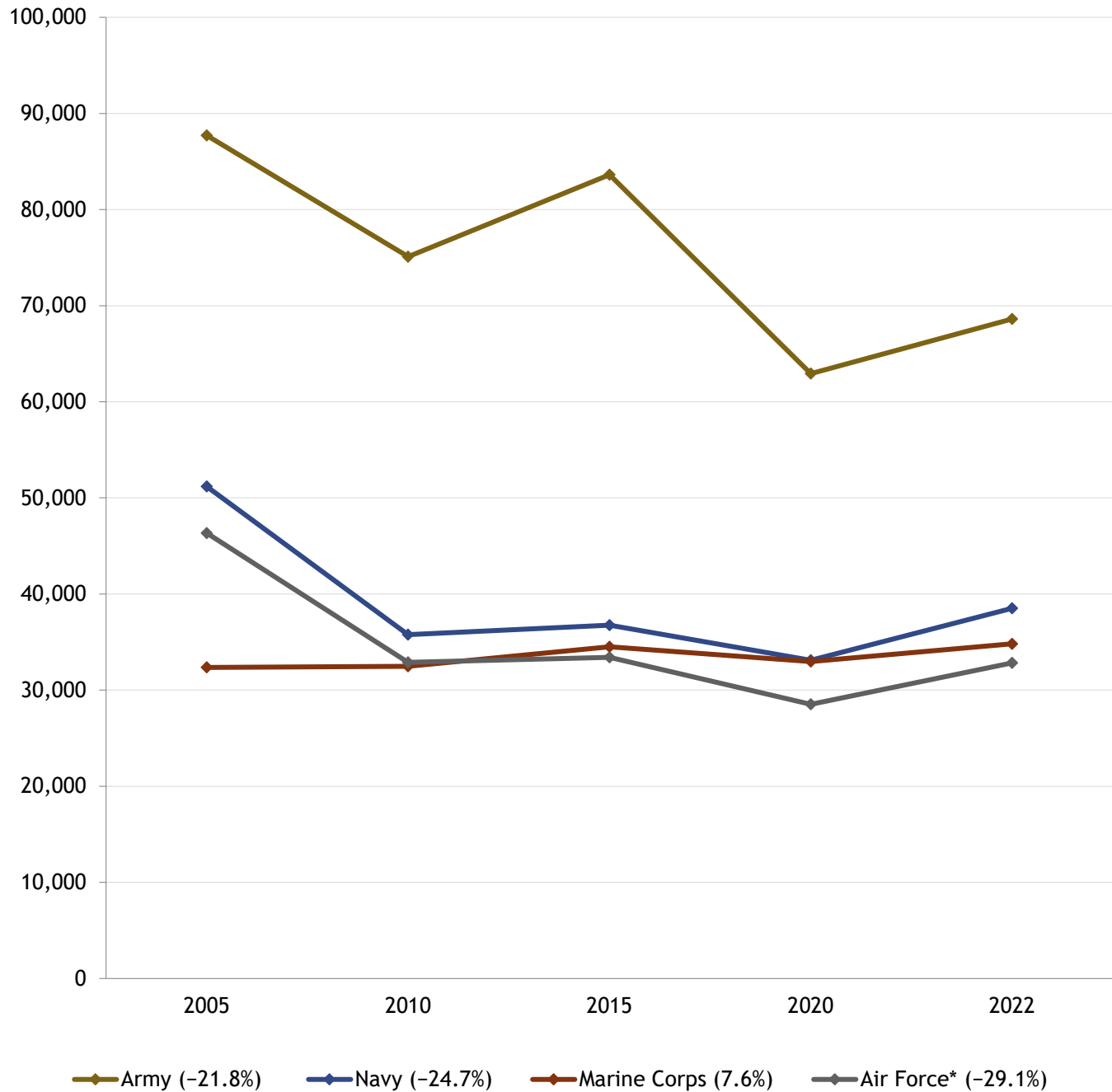
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: As of 2019, this exhibit excludes members who transitioned to other military services.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 2.67 | Active-Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Comparing 2005 and 2022, the Air Force had the greatest decrease in the total number of active-duty separations (-29.1%). The numbers presented in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.66.



\* Includes Space Force.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: As of 2019, this exhibit excludes members who transitioned to other military services.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)



This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 3

## Reserve and Guard Members

---

This chapter contains demographic data on the reserve and Guard population, including the DOD reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All reserve and Guard personnel fall into one of three reserve component categories: the ready reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the retired reserve.

The first few exhibits in this chapter present information on ready reserve personnel. The ready reserve comprises the selected reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because selected reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in active-duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this chapter focus on the selected reserve. The specific characteristics of the selected reserve components addressed in this chapter include gender, race and ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, and reserve losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 3: Reserve and Guard Members

|              |                      |                     |                                  |                      |                      |                            |                                   |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Introduction | Total Military Force | Active-Duty Members | <b>Reserve and Guard Members</b> | Total Force Families | Active-Duty Families | Reserve and Guard Families | Reference Tables and Data Sources |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|

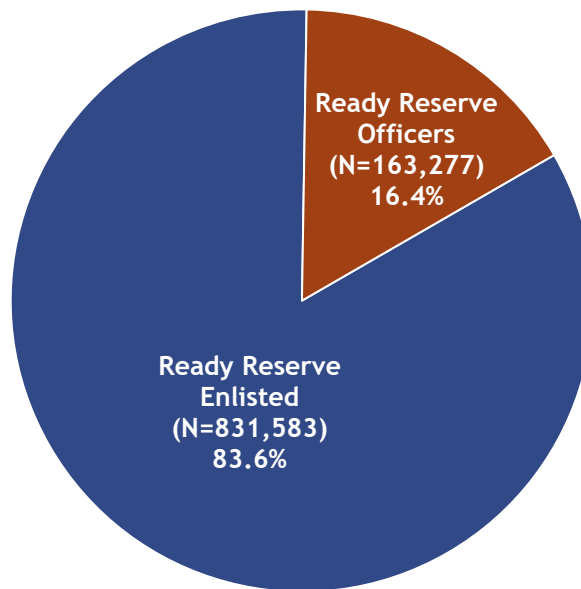
|                                |                            |        |                    |                     |     |           |                |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------|----------------|
| <b>READY RESERVE PERSONNEL</b> | Selected Reserve Personnel | Gender | Race and Ethnicity | Geographic Location | Age | Education | Reserve Losses |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------|----------------|

## Ready Reserve Personnel

### 3.01 | Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=994,860)

The ready reserve includes the selected reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as active-duty or selected reserve members in the past but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in active-duty training exercises.

Of the 994,860 ready reserve members, 83.6 percent are enlisted members and 16.4 percent are officers.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

### 3.02 | Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

Of the 994,860 members of the ready reserve, 772,910 are members of the selected reserve and 221,950 are members of the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

| Reserve Component    | Selected Reserve |                |                | IRR and ING*   |               |                | Total Ready Reserve |                |                |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                      | Enlisted         | Officers       | Total          | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          | Enlisted            | Officers       | Total          |
| Army National Guard* | 282,764          | 46,941         | 329,705        | 887            | 0             | 887            | 283,651             | 46,941         | 330,592        |
| Army Reserve         | 137,184          | 38,987         | 176,171        | 75,659         | 9,826         | 85,485         | 212,843             | 48,813         | 261,656        |
| Navy Reserve         | 41,496           | 13,728         | 55,224         | 32,180         | 6,443         | 38,623         | 73,676              | 20,171         | 93,847         |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 28,216           | 4,383          | 32,599         | 61,233         | 3,270         | 64,503         | 89,449              | 7,653          | 97,102         |
| Air National Guard   | 88,731           | 16,253         | 104,984        | N/A**          | N/A**         | N/A**          | 88,731              | 16,253         | 104,984        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 53,060           | 14,988         | 68,048         | 23,020         | 7,301         | 30,321         | 76,080              | 22,289         | 98,369         |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>631,451</b>   | <b>135,280</b> | <b>766,731</b> | <b>192,979</b> | <b>26,840</b> | <b>219,819</b> | <b>824,430</b>      | <b>162,120</b> | <b>986,550</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 5,121            | 1,058          | 6,179          | 2,032          | 99            | 2,131          | 7,153               | 1,157          | 8,310          |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>636,572</b>   | <b>136,338</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>195,011</b> | <b>26,939</b> | <b>221,950</b> | <b>831,583</b>      | <b>163,277</b> | <b>994,860</b> |

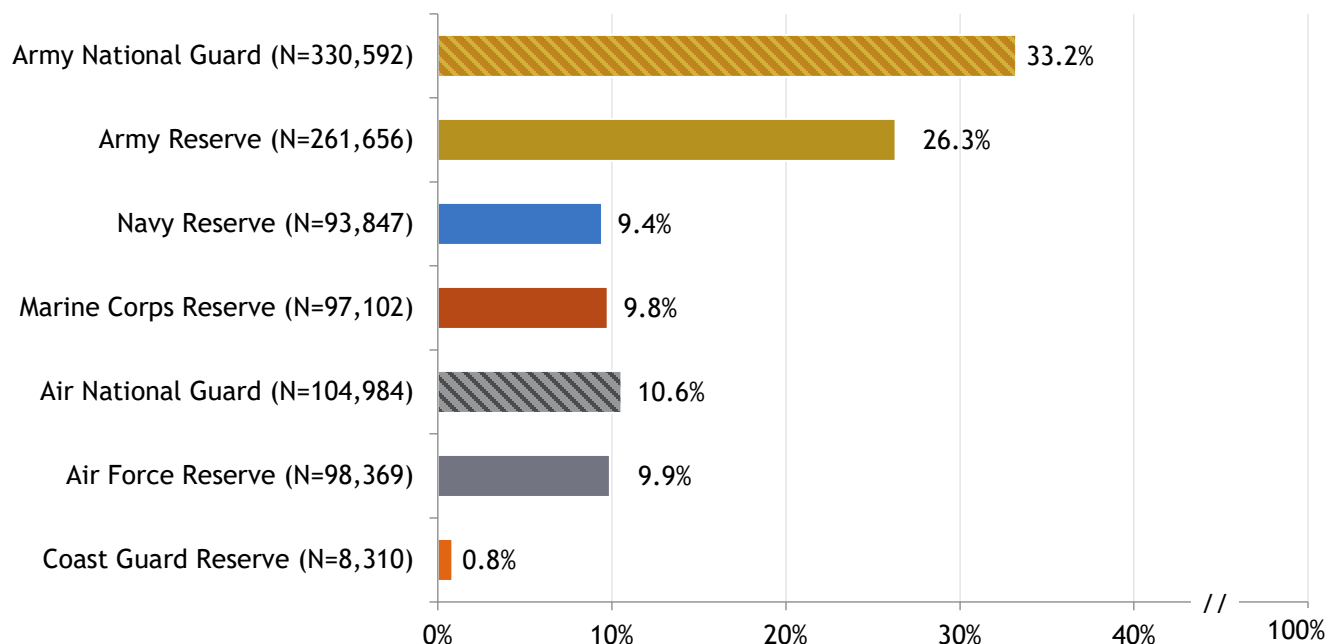
\* The Army National Guard is the only reserve component with ING members.

\*\* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

### 3.03 | Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=994,860)

Over one-half (59.5%) of ready reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (33.2%) or Army Reserve (26.3%).



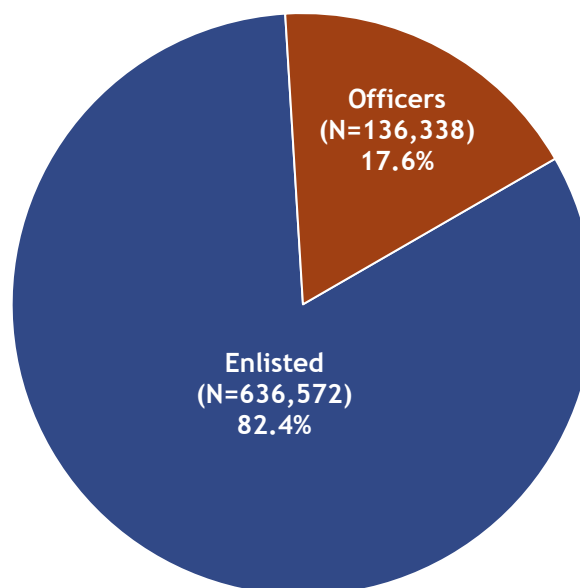
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2022 Summary

## Selected Reserve Personnel

### 3.04 | Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=772,910)

Of the 772,910 members of the selected reserve, 82.4 percent are enlisted members and 17.6 percent are officers.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.05 | Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component

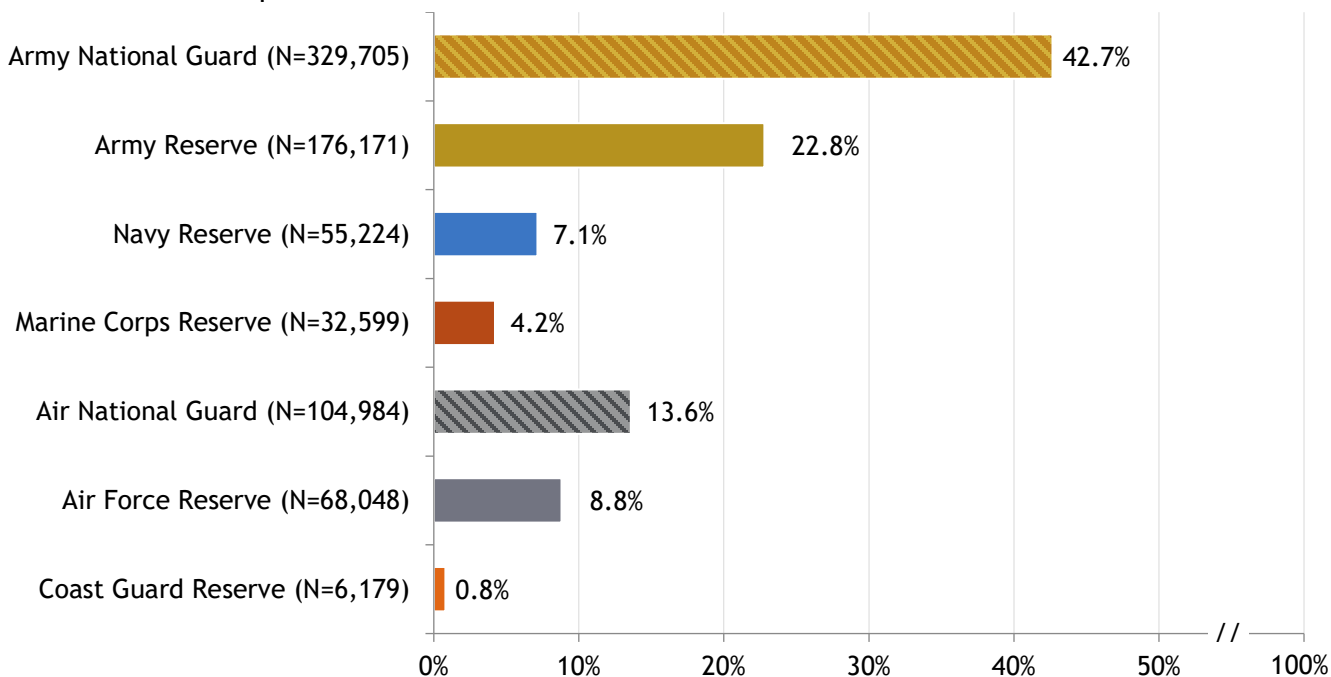
Overall, there are 4.7 enlisted members for every officer in the selected reserve. The Navy Reserve has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (3.0 enlisted members for every officer), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (6.4 enlisted members for every officer).

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted       | Officers       | Total          | Ratio of Enlisted to Officers |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Army National Guard  | 282,764        | 46,941         | 329,705        | 6.0 to 1                      |
| Army Reserve         | 137,184        | 38,987         | 176,171        | 3.5 to 1                      |
| Navy Reserve         | 41,496         | 13,728         | 55,224         | 3.0 to 1                      |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 28,216         | 4,383          | 32,599         | 6.4 to 1                      |
| Air National Guard   | 88,731         | 16,253         | 104,984        | 5.5 to 1                      |
| Air Force Reserve    | 53,060         | 14,988         | 68,048         | 3.5 to 1                      |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>631,451</b> | <b>135,280</b> | <b>766,731</b> | <b>4.7 to 1</b>               |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 5,121          | 1,058          | 6,179          | 4.8 to 1                      |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>636,572</b> | <b>136,338</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>4.7 to 1</b>               |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.06 | Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=772,910)

Nearly two-thirds (65.5%) of selected reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (42.7%) or Army Reserve (22.8%). The Coast Guard Reserve makes up the smallest percentage (0.8%) of selected reserve personnel.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.07 | Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The greatest number of selected reserve personnel are in pay grades E4 to E6.

| Pay Grade             | Army National Guard | Army Reserve   | Navy Reserve  | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD      | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| E1                    | 6,830               | 4,233          | 749           | 1,420                | 1,386              | 743               | 15,361         | 1                   | 15,362         |
| E2                    | 11,538              | 3,740          | 867           | 2,642                | 1,132              | 580               | 20,499         | 3                   | 20,502         |
| E3                    | 33,237              | 13,613         | 3,294         | 10,757               | 10,978             | 3,048             | 74,927         | 181                 | 75,108         |
| E4                    | 107,692             | 49,143         | 5,332         | 5,857                | 11,951             | 11,216            | 191,191        | 877                 | 192,068        |
| E5                    | 58,267              | 26,950         | 14,241        | 4,139                | 20,763             | 11,757            | 136,117        | 1,618               | 137,735        |
| E6                    | 35,438              | 19,992         | 11,773        | 1,675                | 19,666             | 12,362            | 100,906        | 1,548               | 102,454        |
| E7                    | 20,812              | 13,037         | 3,880         | 1,100                | 16,274             | 9,388             | 64,491         | 704                 | 65,195         |
| E8                    | 6,940               | 5,294          | 969           | 480                  | 4,521              | 2,964             | 21,168         | 127                 | 21,295         |
| E9                    | 2,010               | 1,182          | 391           | 146                  | 2,060              | 1,002             | 6,791          | 62                  | 6,853          |
| <b>Total Enlisted</b> | <b>282,764</b>      | <b>137,184</b> | <b>41,496</b> | <b>28,216</b>        | <b>88,731</b>      | <b>53,060</b>     | <b>631,451</b> | <b>5,121</b>        | <b>636,572</b> |
| W1                    | 1,737               | 535            | 0             | 29                   | N/A*               | N/A*              | 2,301          | 0                   | 2,301          |
| W2                    | 2,542               | 1,167          | 60            | 105                  | N/A*               | N/A*              | 3,874          | 59                  | 3,933          |
| W3                    | 2,663               | 1,006          | 32            | 58                   | N/A*               | N/A*              | 3,759          | 17                  | 3,776          |
| W4                    | 1,612               | 725            | 21            | 42                   | N/A*               | N/A*              | 2,400          | 24                  | 2,424          |
| W5                    | 405                 | 103            | 7             | 16                   | N/A*               | N/A*              | 531            | 0                   | 531            |
| <b>Total W1-W5</b>    | <b>8,959</b>        | <b>3,536</b>   | <b>120</b>    | <b>250</b>           | <b>N/A*</b>        | <b>N/A*</b>       | <b>12,865</b>  | <b>100</b>          | <b>12,965</b>  |
| O1                    | 7,276               | 2,804          | 418           | 211                  | 1,167              | 584               | 12,460         | 121                 | 12,581         |
| O2                    | 7,816               | 5,467          | 592           | 344                  | 1,373              | 794               | 16,386         | 95                  | 16,481         |
| O3                    | 10,651              | 9,853          | 2,865         | 888                  | 3,813              | 2,933             | 31,003         | 288                 | 31,291         |
| O4                    | 7,034               | 10,018         | 5,066         | 1,692                | 4,304              | 5,230             | 33,344         | 258                 | 33,602         |
| O5                    | 3,651               | 5,476          | 3,380         | 759                  | 4,348              | 4,300             | 21,914         | 157                 | 22,071         |
| O6                    | 1,297               | 1,718          | 1,234         | 228                  | 1,052              | 1,069             | 6,598          | 36                  | 6,634          |
| O7                    | 171                 | 81             | 35            | 7                    | 140                | 55                | 489            | 2                   | 491            |
| O8                    | 84                  | 34             | 17            | 3                    | 52                 | 23                | 213            | 1                   | 214            |
| O9                    | 1                   | 0              | 1             | 1                    | 4                  | 0                 | 7              | 0                   | 7              |
| O10                   | 1                   | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0                  | 0                 | 1              | 0                   | 1              |
| <b>Total O1-O10</b>   | <b>37,982</b>       | <b>35,451</b>  | <b>13,608</b> | <b>4,133</b>         | <b>16,253</b>      | <b>14,988</b>     | <b>122,415</b> | <b>958</b>          | <b>123,373</b> |
| <b>Total Officers</b> | <b>46,941</b>       | <b>38,987</b>  | <b>13,728</b> | <b>4,383</b>         | <b>16,253</b>      | <b>14,988</b>     | <b>135,280</b> | <b>1,058</b>        | <b>136,338</b> |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>329,705</b>      | <b>176,171</b> | <b>55,224</b> | <b>32,599</b>        | <b>104,984</b>     | <b>68,048</b>     | <b>766,731</b> | <b>6,179</b>        | <b>772,910</b> |

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members (“E”), Warrant officers (“W”), and Officers (“O”).

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)



### 3.08 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Over one-half (55.9%) of selected reserve personnel are in pay grades E4 to E6.

| Pay Grade             | Army National Guard | Army Reserve  | Navy Reserve  | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD     | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| E1                    | 2.1%                | 2.4%          | 1.4%          | 4.4%                 | 1.3%               | 1.1%              | 2.0%          | 0.0%                | 2.0%          |
| E2                    | 3.5%                | 2.1%          | 1.6%          | 8.1%                 | 1.1%               | 0.9%              | 2.7%          | 0.0%                | 2.7%          |
| E3                    | 10.1%               | 7.7%          | 6.0%          | 33.0%                | 10.5%              | 4.5%              | 9.8%          | 2.9%                | 9.7%          |
| E4                    | 32.7%               | 27.9%         | 9.7%          | 18.0%                | 11.4%              | 16.5%             | 24.9%         | 14.2%               | 24.8%         |
| E5                    | 17.7%               | 15.3%         | 25.8%         | 12.7%                | 19.8%              | 17.3%             | 17.8%         | 26.2%               | 17.8%         |
| E6                    | 10.7%               | 11.3%         | 21.3%         | 5.1%                 | 18.7%              | 18.2%             | 13.2%         | 25.1%               | 13.3%         |
| E7                    | 6.3%                | 7.4%          | 7.0%          | 3.4%                 | 15.5%              | 13.8%             | 8.4%          | 11.4%               | 8.4%          |
| E8                    | 2.1%                | 3.0%          | 1.8%          | 1.5%                 | 4.3%               | 4.4%              | 2.8%          | 2.1%                | 2.8%          |
| E9                    | 0.6%                | 0.7%          | 0.7%          | 0.4%                 | 2.0%               | 1.5%              | 0.9%          | 1.0%                | 0.9%          |
| <b>Total Enlisted</b> | <b>85.8%</b>        | <b>77.9%</b>  | <b>75.1%</b>  | <b>86.6%</b>         | <b>84.5%</b>       | <b>78.0%</b>      | <b>82.4%</b>  | <b>82.9%</b>        | <b>82.4%</b>  |
| W1                    | 0.5%                | 0.3%          | 0.0%          | 0.1%                 | N/A*               | N/A*              | 0.3%          | 0.0%                | 0.3%          |
| W2                    | 0.8%                | 0.7%          | 0.1%          | 0.3%                 | N/A*               | N/A*              | 0.5%          | 1.0%                | 0.5%          |
| W3                    | 0.8%                | 0.6%          | 0.1%          | 0.2%                 | N/A*               | N/A*              | 0.5%          | 0.3%                | 0.5%          |
| W4                    | 0.5%                | 0.4%          | 0.0%          | 0.1%                 | N/A*               | N/A*              | 0.3%          | 0.4%                | 0.3%          |
| W5                    | 0.1%                | 0.1%          | 0.0%          | 0.0%                 | N/A*               | N/A*              | 0.1%          | 0.0%                | 0.1%          |
| <b>Total W1-W5</b>    | <b>2.7%</b>         | <b>2.0%</b>   | <b>0.2%</b>   | <b>0.8%</b>          | <b>N/A*</b>        | <b>N/A*</b>       | <b>1.7%</b>   | <b>1.6%</b>         | <b>1.7%</b>   |
| O1                    | 2.2%                | 1.6%          | 0.8%          | 0.6%                 | 1.1%               | 0.9%              | 1.6%          | 2.0%                | 1.6%          |
| O2                    | 2.4%                | 3.1%          | 1.1%          | 1.1%                 | 1.3%               | 1.2%              | 2.1%          | 1.5%                | 2.1%          |
| O3                    | 3.2%                | 5.6%          | 5.2%          | 2.7%                 | 3.6%               | 4.3%              | 4.0%          | 4.7%                | 4.0%          |
| O4                    | 2.1%                | 5.7%          | 9.2%          | 5.2%                 | 4.1%               | 7.7%              | 4.3%          | 4.2%                | 4.3%          |
| O5                    | 1.1%                | 3.1%          | 6.1%          | 2.3%                 | 4.1%               | 6.3%              | 2.9%          | 2.5%                | 2.9%          |
| O6                    | 0.4%                | 1.0%          | 2.2%          | 0.7%                 | 1.0%               | 1.6%              | 0.9%          | 0.6%                | 0.9%          |
| O7                    | 0.1%                | 0.0%          | 0.1%          | 0.0%                 | 0.1%               | 0.1%              | 0.1%          | 0.0%                | 0.1%          |
| O8                    | 0.0%                | 0.0%          | 0.0%          | 0.0%                 | 0.0%               | 0.0%              | 0.0%          | 0.0%                | 0.0%          |
| O9                    | 0.0%                | 0.0%          | 0.0%          | 0.0%                 | 0.0%               | 0.0%              | 0.0%          | 0.0%                | 0.0%          |
| O10                   | 0.0%                | 0.0%          | 0.0%          | 0.0%                 | 0.0%               | 0.0%              | 0.0%          | 0.0%                | 0.0%          |
| <b>Total O1-O10</b>   | <b>11.5%</b>        | <b>20.1%</b>  | <b>24.6%</b>  | <b>12.7%</b>         | <b>15.5%</b>       | <b>22.0%</b>      | <b>16.0%</b>  | <b>15.5%</b>        | <b>16.0%</b>  |
| <b>Total Officers</b> | <b>14.2%</b>        | <b>22.1%</b>  | <b>24.9%</b>  | <b>13.4%</b>         | <b>15.5%</b>       | <b>22.0%</b>      | <b>17.6%</b>  | <b>17.1%</b>        | <b>17.6%</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b>        | <b>100.0%</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>     | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>100.0%</b> |

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members (“E”), Warrant officers (“W”), and Officers (“O”).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## Selected Reserve Personnel Trends

### 3.09 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2005-2022

Overall, the number of selected reserve enlisted members has decreased 9.5 percent compared to 2005 and the number of selected reserve officers has increased by 8.6 percent compared to 2005.

| Enlisted/Officer | 2005           | 2010           | 2015           | 2020           | 2022           |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Enlisted         | 703,477        | 730,148        | 694,977        | 666,812        | 636,572        |
| Officers         | 125,528        | 127,113        | 131,129        | 135,436        | 136,338        |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>829,005</b> | <b>857,261</b> | <b>826,106</b> | <b>802,248</b> | <b>772,910</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.10 | Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Overall, the ratio of selected reserve enlisted members to officers decreased compared to 2005. Additionally, the ratio of enlisted members to officers decreased for all reserve components compared to 2005, except the Air Force Reserve, which has remained the same compared to 2005.

| Reserve Component    | 2005            | 2010            | 2015            | 2020            | 2022            |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Army National Guard  | 8.1 to 1        | 7.6 to 1        | 6.7 to 1        | 6.3 to 1        | 6.0 to 1        |
| Army Reserve         | 4.1 to 1        | 4.6 to 1        | 4.4 to 1        | 3.8 to 1        | 3.5 to 1        |
| Navy Reserve         | 3.5 to 1        | 3.5 to 1        | 3.0 to 1        | 3.1 to 1        | 3.0 to 1        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 10.7 to 1       | 9.3 to 1        | 8.3 to 1        | 6.9 to 1        | 6.4 to 1        |
| Air National Guard   | 6.8 to 1        | 6.5 to 1        | 6.0 to 1        | 5.7 to 1        | 5.5 to 1        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 3.5 to 1        | 3.8 to 1        | 3.9 to 1        | 3.8 to 1        | 3.5 to 1        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>5.6 to 1</b> | <b>5.8 to 1</b> | <b>5.3 to 1</b> | <b>4.9 to 1</b> | <b>4.7 to 1</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 5.3 to 1        | 4.9 to 1        | 5.0 to 1        | 5.2 to 1        | 4.8 to 1        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>5.6 to 1</b> | <b>5.7 to 1</b> | <b>5.3 to 1</b> | <b>4.9 to 1</b> | <b>4.7 to 1</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.11 | Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the number of selected reserve enlisted personnel in all pay grades has decreased and the number of selected reserve officers has increased in all pay grades except O4-O6.

| Reserve Component | 2005           | 2010           | 2015           | 2020           | 2022           |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| E1-E4             | 318,589        | 360,635        | 351,643        | 337,018        | 303,040        |
| E5-E6             | 275,858        | 268,309        | 248,894        | 239,910        | 240,189        |
| E7-E9             | 109,016        | 101,199        | 94,440         | 89,884         | 93,343         |
| E-Unknown         | 14             | 5              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| W1-W5             | 9,855          | 11,695         | 12,354         | 12,865         | 12,965         |
| O1-O3             | 47,053         | 54,252         | 61,805         | 58,921         | 60,353         |
| O4-O6             | 68,013         | 60,543         | 56,354         | 62,926         | 62,307         |
| O7-O10            | 606            | 622            | 615            | 724            | 713            |
| O-Unknown         | 1              | 1              | 1              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>829,005</b> | <b>857,261</b> | <b>826,106</b> | <b>802,248</b> | <b>772,910</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.12 | Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

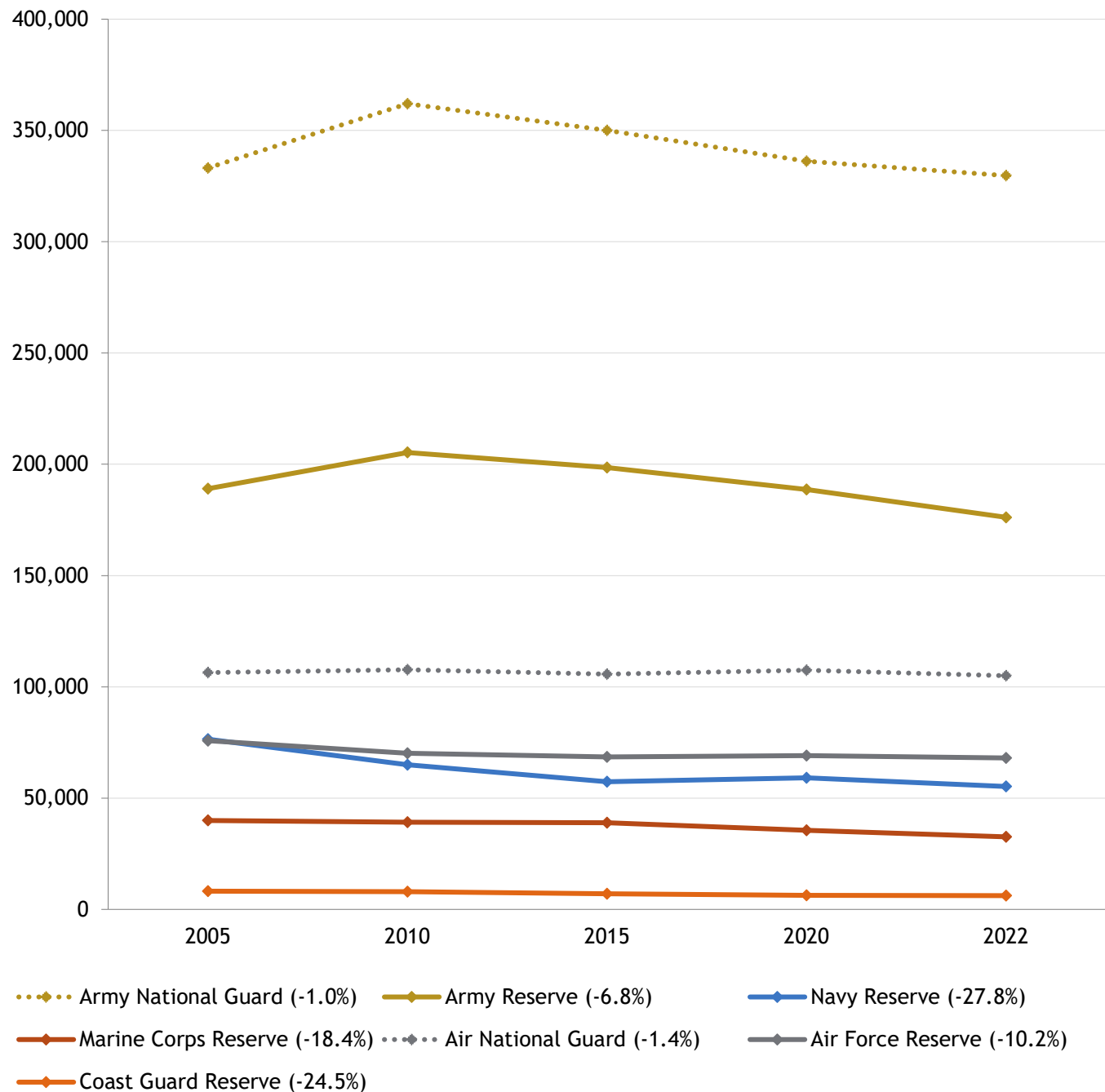
The total number of selected reserve members has decreased 6.8 percent compared to 2005.

| Reserve Component    | 2005           | 2010           | 2015           | 2020           | 2022           |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Army National Guard  | 333,177        | 362,015        | 350,023        | 336,129        | 329,705        |
| Army Reserve         | 189,005        | 205,281        | 198,552        | 188,703        | 176,171        |
| Navy Reserve         | 76,466         | 65,006         | 57,359         | 59,152         | 55,224         |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39,938         | 39,222         | 38,906         | 35,501         | 32,599         |
| Air National Guard   | 106,430        | 107,676        | 105,728        | 107,414        | 104,984        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 75,802         | 70,119         | 68,494         | 69,056         | 68,048         |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>820,818</b> | <b>849,319</b> | <b>819,062</b> | <b>795,955</b> | <b>766,731</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 8,187          | 7,942          | 7,044          | 6,293          | 6,179          |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>829,005</b> | <b>857,261</b> | <b>826,106</b> | <b>802,248</b> | <b>772,910</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.13 | Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The Navy Reserve has experienced the largest decrease (-27.8%) across all reserve components. The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.12.



Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2022 compared to 2005.

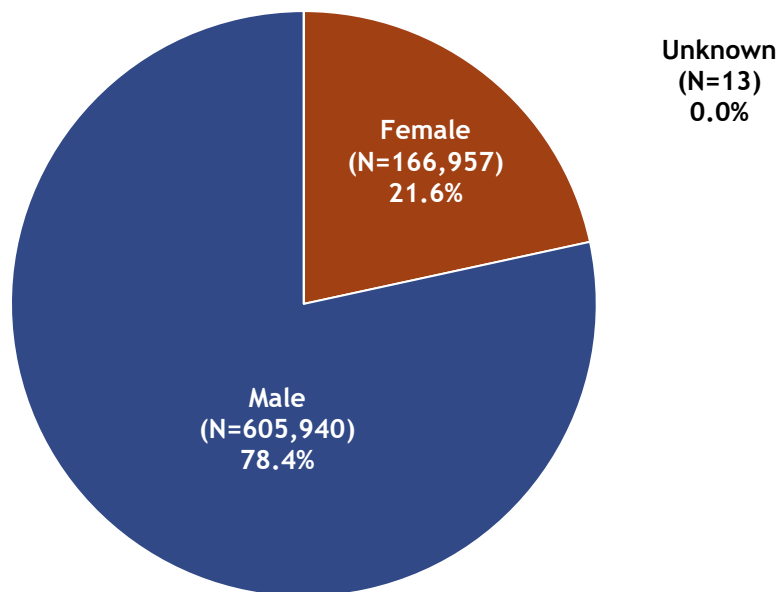
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Gender

### 3.14 | Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

There are 166,957 (21.6%) female and 605,940 (78.4%) male selected reserve members.

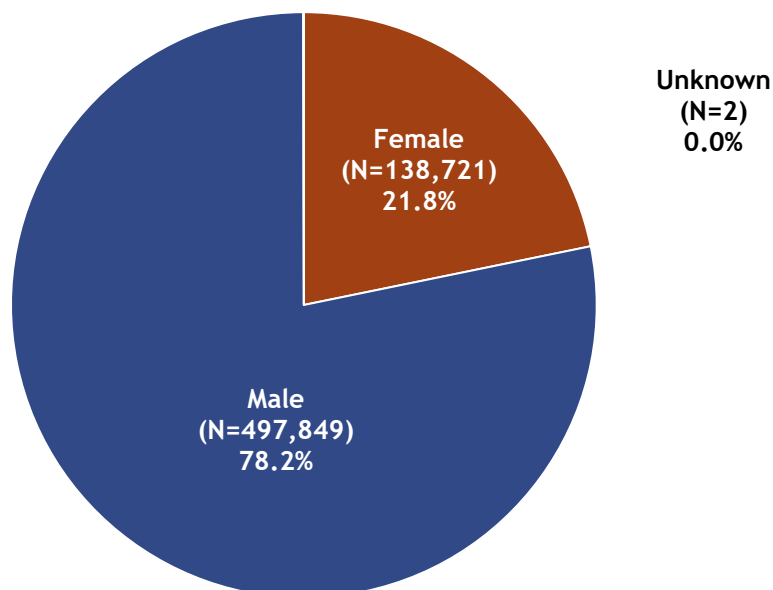


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.15 | Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

Of the 636,572 selected reserve enlisted members, 21.8 percent are female and 78.2 percent are male.

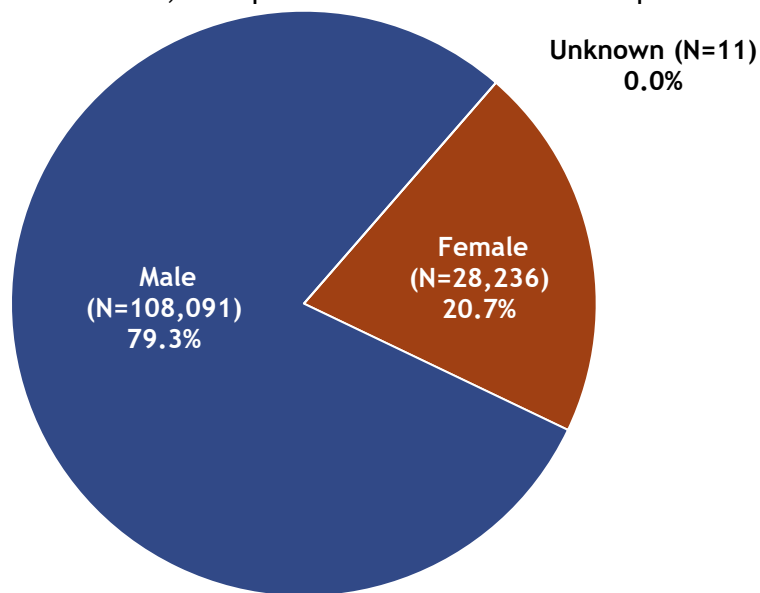


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.16 | Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

Of the 136,338 selected reserve officers, 20.7 percent are female and 79.3 percent are male.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.17 | Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component

Overall in the selected reserve, there are 4.6 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 4.9 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers (6.8 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of female enlisted members to female officers (7.5 to 1).

| Reserve Component       | Enlisted       |                |          | Officers       |               |           | Total          |                |           | Ratio of Enlisted to Officers |                 |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
|                         | Male           | Female         | Unknown  | Male           | Female        | Unknown   | Male           | Female         | Unknown   | Male                          | Female          |
| Army National Guard     | 226,518        | 56,246         | 0        | 39,444         | 7,488         | 9         | 265,962        | 63,734         | 9         | 5.7 to 1                      | 7.5 to 1        |
| Army Reserve            | 102,329        | 34,855         | 0        | 29,097         | 9,888         | 2         | 131,426        | 44,743         | 2         | 3.5 to 1                      | 3.5 to 1        |
| Navy Reserve            | 30,293         | 11,203         | 0        | 10,942         | 2,786         | 0         | 41,235         | 13,989         | 0         | 2.8 to 1                      | 4.0 to 1        |
| Marine Corps Reserve    | 27,151         | 1,065          | 0        | 4,007          | 376           | 0         | 31,158         | 1,441          | 0         | 6.8 to 1                      | 2.8 to 1        |
| Air National Guard      | 69,135         | 19,596         | 0        | 12,931         | 3,322         | 0         | 82,066         | 22,918         | 0         | 5.3 to 1                      | 5.9 to 1        |
| Air Force Reserve       | 38,109         | 14,951         | 0        | 10,896         | 4,092         | 0         | 49,005         | 19,043         | 0         | 3.5 to 1                      | 3.7 to 1        |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b>     | <b>493,535</b> | <b>137,916</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>107,317</b> | <b>27,952</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>600,852</b> | <b>165,868</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>4.6 to 1</b>               | <b>4.9 to 1</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>        | <b>631,451</b> |                |          | <b>135,280</b> |               |           | <b>766,731</b> |                |           | <b>4.7 to 1</b>               |                 |
| Coast Guard Reserve     | 4,314          | 805            | 2        | 774            | 284           | 0         | 5,088          | 1,089          | 2         | 5.6 to 1                      | 2.8 to 1        |
| <b>Subtotal Sel Res</b> | <b>497,849</b> | <b>138,721</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>108,091</b> | <b>28,236</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>605,940</b> | <b>166,957</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>4.6 to 1</b>               | <b>4.9 to 1</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>    | <b>636,572</b> |                |          | <b>136,338</b> |               |           | <b>772,910</b> |                |           | <b>4.7 to 1</b>               |                 |

Note: Ratio of Enlisted to Officers not calculated for those with unknown gender due to limited number of cases.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.18 | Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

The Air Force Reserve has the largest percentage of female members (28.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of female members (4.4%).

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted     |              | Officers     |              | Total        |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | Male         | Female       | Male         | Female       | Male         | Female       |
| Army National Guard  | 80.1%        | 19.9%        | 84.0%        | 16.0%        | 80.7%        | 19.3%        |
| Army Reserve         | 74.6%        | 25.4%        | 74.6%        | 25.4%        | 74.6%        | 25.4%        |
| Navy Reserve         | 73.0%        | 27.0%        | 79.7%        | 20.3%        | 74.7%        | 25.3%        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 96.2%        | 3.8%         | 91.4%        | 8.6%         | 95.6%        | 4.4%         |
| Air National Guard   | 77.9%        | 22.1%        | 79.6%        | 20.4%        | 78.2%        | 21.8%        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 71.8%        | 28.2%        | 72.7%        | 27.3%        | 72.0%        | 28.0%        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>78.2%</b> | <b>21.8%</b> | <b>79.3%</b> | <b>20.7%</b> | <b>78.4%</b> | <b>21.6%</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 84.2%        | 15.7%        | 73.2%        | 26.8%        | 82.4%        | 17.6%        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>78.2%</b> | <b>21.8%</b> | <b>79.3%</b> | <b>20.7%</b> | <b>78.4%</b> | <b>21.6%</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.19 | Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Across all selected reserve components and pay grades, there are more male members than female members, except for Coast Guard Reserve 07-010. The largest proportion of male and female members are in the E1-E4 pay grades.

| Pay Grade       | Army National Guard |               |          | Army Reserve   |               |          | Navy Reserve  |               | Marine Corps Reserve |              | Air National Guard |               |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                 | Male                | Female        | Unknown  | Male           | Female        | Unknown  | Male          | Female        | Male                 | Female       | Male               | Female        |
| E1-E4           | 123,085             | 36,212        | 0        | 51,051         | 19,678        | 0        | 7,132         | 3,110         | 20,177               | 499          | 18,486             | 6,961         |
| E5-E6           | 77,652              | 16,053        | 0        | 36,125         | 10,817        | 0        | 19,191        | 6,823         | 5,356                | 458          | 32,417             | 8,012         |
| E7-E9           | 25,781              | 3,981         | 0        | 15,153         | 4,360         | 0        | 3,970         | 1,270         | 1,618                | 108          | 18,232             | 4,623         |
| W1-W5           | 7,966               | 993           | 0        | 2,978          | 558           | 0        | 108           | 12            | 238                  | 12           | N/A*               | N/A*          |
| O1-O3           | 20,923              | 4,811         | 9        | 12,649         | 5,474         | 1        | 2,872         | 1,003         | 1,328                | 115          | 4,823              | 1,530         |
| O4-O6           | 10,325              | 1,657         | 0        | 13,376         | 3,835         | 1        | 7,917         | 1,763         | 2,431                | 248          | 7,942              | 1,762         |
| O7-O10          | 230                 | 27            | 0        | 94             | 21            | 0        | 45            | 8             | 10                   | 1            | 166                | 30            |
| <b>Subtotal</b> | <b>265,962</b>      | <b>63,734</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>131,426</b> | <b>44,743</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>41,235</b> | <b>13,989</b> | <b>31,158</b>        | <b>1,441</b> | <b>82,066</b>      | <b>22,918</b> |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>329,705</b>      |               |          | <b>176,171</b> |               |          | <b>55,224</b> |               | <b>32,599</b>        |              | <b>104,984</b>     |               |

| Pay Grade       | Air Force Reserve |               | Total DOD      |                |           | Coast Guard Reserve |              |          | Total Sel Res  |                |           |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|
|                 | Male              | Female        | Male           | Female         | Unknown   | Male                | Female       | Unknown  | Male           | Female         | Unknown   |
| E1-E4           | 10,199            | 5,388         | 230,130        | 71,848         | 0         | 879                 | 182          | 1        | 231,009        | 72,030         | 1         |
| E5-E6           | 18,053            | 6,066         | 188,794        | 48,229         | 0         | 2,673               | 492          | 1        | 191,467        | 48,721         | 1         |
| E7-E9           | 9,857             | 3,497         | 74,611         | 17,839         | 0         | 762                 | 131          | 0        | 75,373         | 17,970         | 0         |
| W1-W5           | N/A*              | N/A*          | 11,290         | 1,575          | 0         | 83                  | 17           | 0        | 11,373         | 1,592          | 0         |
| O1-O3           | 2,909             | 1,402         | 45,504         | 14,335         | 10        | 370                 | 134          | 0        | 45,874         | 14,469         | 10        |
| O4-O6           | 7,928             | 2,671         | 49,919         | 11,936         | 1         | 320                 | 131          | 0        | 50,239         | 12,067         | 1         |
| O7-O10          | 59                | 19            | 604            | 106            | 0         | 1                   | 2            | 0        | 605            | 108            | 0         |
| <b>Subtotal</b> | <b>49,005</b>     | <b>19,043</b> | <b>600,852</b> | <b>165,868</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>5,088</b>        | <b>1,089</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>605,940</b> | <b>166,957</b> | <b>13</b> |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>68,048</b>     |               | <b>766,731</b> |                |           | <b>6,179</b>        |              |          | <b>772,910</b> |                |           |

\* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)



## Gender Trends

### 3.20 | Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the number of male selected reserve members has decreased 11.8 percent, while the number of female selected reserve members has increased 17.3 percent.

| Year | Army National Guard |        |         | Army Reserve |        |         | Navy Reserve |        | Marine Corps Reserve |        | Air National Guard |        |
|------|---------------------|--------|---------|--------------|--------|---------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
|      | Male                | Female | Unknown | Male         | Female | Unknown | Male         | Female | Male                 | Female | Male               | Female |
| 2005 | 290,417             | 42,760 | N/A     | 145,166      | 43,839 | N/A     | 60,746       | 15,720 | 38,043               | 1,895  | 87,427             | 19,003 |
| 2010 | 310,433             | 51,578 | N/A     | 157,249      | 48,032 | N/A     | 52,087       | 12,919 | 37,350               | 1,872  | 87,850             | 19,826 |
| 2015 | 293,169             | 56,853 | N/A     | 152,966      | 45,586 | N/A     | 44,628       | 12,731 | 37,310               | 1,596  | 84,797             | 20,931 |
| 2020 | 272,742             | 63,387 | N/A     | 141,933      | 46,770 | N/A     | 44,636       | 14,516 | 33,981               | 1,520  | 84,127             | 23,287 |
| 2022 | 265,962             | 63,734 | 9       | 131,426      | 44,743 | 2       | 41,235       | 13,989 | 31,158               | 1,441  | 82,066             | 22,918 |

| Year | Air Force Reserve |        | Total DOD      |                |         | Coast Guard Reserve |        |         | Total Sel Res  |                |         |
|------|-------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|--------|---------|----------------|----------------|---------|
|      | Male              | Female | Male           | Female         | Unknown | Male                | Female | Unknown | Male           | Female         | Unknown |
| 2005 | 57,931            | 17,871 | <b>679,730</b> | <b>141,088</b> | N/A     | 6,982               | 1,204  | N/A     | <b>686,712</b> | <b>142,292</b> | N/A     |
| 2010 | 52,527            | 17,592 | <b>697,496</b> | <b>151,819</b> | N/A     | 6,690               | 1,252  | N/A     | <b>704,186</b> | <b>153,071</b> | N/A     |
| 2015 | 50,328            | 18,166 | <b>663,198</b> | <b>155,863</b> | N/A     | 5,851               | 1,189  | N/A     | <b>669,049</b> | <b>157,052</b> | N/A     |
| 2020 | 49,923            | 19,133 | <b>627,342</b> | <b>168,613</b> | N/A     | 5,230               | 1,062  | N/A     | <b>632,572</b> | <b>169,675</b> | N/A     |
| 2022 | 49,005            | 19,043 | <b>600,852</b> | <b>165,868</b> | 11      | 5,088               | 1,089  | 2       | <b>605,940</b> | <b>166,957</b> | 13      |

Note: Selected reserve members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.21 | Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of female selected reserve members has increased across all reserve components, except for the Marine Corps Reserve.

| Year | Army National Guard |        | Army Reserve |        | Navy Reserve |        | Marine Corps Reserve |        | Air National Guard |        |
|------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
|      | Male                | Female | Male         | Female | Male         | Female | Male                 | Female | Male               | Female |
| 2005 | 87.2%               | 12.8%  | 76.8%        | 23.2%  | 79.4%        | 20.6%  | 95.3%                | 4.7%   | 82.1%              | 17.9%  |
| 2010 | 85.8%               | 14.2%  | 76.6%        | 23.4%  | 80.1%        | 19.9%  | 95.2%                | 4.8%   | 81.6%              | 18.4%  |
| 2015 | 83.8%               | 16.2%  | 77.0%        | 23.0%  | 77.8%        | 22.2%  | 95.9%                | 4.1%   | 80.2%              | 19.8%  |
| 2020 | 81.1%               | 18.9%  | 75.2%        | 24.8%  | 75.5%        | 24.5%  | 95.7%                | 4.3%   | 78.3%              | 21.7%  |
| 2022 | 80.7%               | 19.3%  | 74.6%        | 25.4%  | 74.7%        | 25.3%  | 95.6%                | 4.4%   | 78.2%              | 21.8%  |

| Year | Air Force Reserve |        | Total DOD    |              | Coast Guard Reserve |        | Total Sel Res |              |
|------|-------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|
|      | Male              | Female | Male         | Female       | Male                | Female | Male          | Female       |
| 2005 | 76.4%             | 23.6%  | <b>82.8%</b> | <b>17.2%</b> | 85.3%               | 14.7%  | <b>82.8%</b>  | <b>17.2%</b> |
| 2010 | 74.9%             | 25.1%  | <b>82.1%</b> | <b>17.9%</b> | 84.2%               | 15.8%  | <b>82.1%</b>  | <b>17.9%</b> |
| 2015 | 73.5%             | 26.5%  | <b>81.0%</b> | <b>19.0%</b> | 83.1%               | 16.9%  | <b>81.0%</b>  | <b>19.0%</b> |
| 2020 | 72.3%             | 27.7%  | <b>78.8%</b> | <b>21.2%</b> | 83.1%               | 16.9%  | <b>78.9%</b>  | <b>21.1%</b> |
| 2022 | 72.0%             | 28.0%  | <b>78.4%</b> | <b>21.6%</b> | 82.4%               | 17.6%  | <b>78.4%</b>  | <b>21.6%</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.22 | Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The number of male selected reserve enlisted members has decreased across all reserve components compared to 2005. The number of female selected reserve enlisted members has increased in the Army National Guard, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve compared to 2005.

| Year | Army National Guard |        | Army Reserve |        | Navy Reserve |        | Marine Corps Reserve |        | Air National Guard |        |
|------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
|      | Male                | Female | Male         | Female | Male         | Female | Male                 | Female | Male               | Female |
| 2005 | 257,787             | 38,836 | 116,991      | 35,079 | 46,564       | 12,907 | 34,842               | 1,697  | 75,943             | 16,815 |
| 2010 | 273,475             | 46,367 | 129,577      | 39,140 | 40,145       | 10,573 | 33,810               | 1,613  | 75,949             | 17,338 |
| 2015 | 253,590             | 50,727 | 125,378      | 36,585 | 32,902       | 10,012 | 33,411               | 1,295  | 72,565             | 18,079 |
| 2020 | 233,824             | 56,457 | 112,612      | 36,872 | 33,110       | 11,635 | 29,843               | 1,156  | 71,290             | 20,134 |
| 2022 | 226,518             | 56,246 | 102,329      | 34,855 | 30,293       | 11,203 | 27,151               | 1,065  | 69,135             | 19,596 |

| Year | Air Force Reserve |        | Total DOD      |                | Coast Guard Reserve |        |         | Total Sel Res  |                |            |
|------|-------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------|---------|----------------|----------------|------------|
|      | Male              | Female | Male           | Female         | Male                | Female | Unknown | Male           | Female         | Unknown    |
| 2005 | 45,526            | 13,600 | <b>577,653</b> | <b>118,934</b> | 5,914               | 975    | N/A     | <b>583,567</b> | <b>119,909</b> | <b>N/A</b> |
| 2010 | 41,655            | 13,904 | <b>594,611</b> | <b>128,935</b> | 5,616               | 982    | N/A     | <b>600,227</b> | <b>129,917</b> | <b>N/A</b> |
| 2015 | 40,176            | 14,381 | <b>558,022</b> | <b>131,079</b> | 4,942               | 932    | N/A     | <b>562,964</b> | <b>132,011</b> | <b>N/A</b> |
| 2020 | 39,345            | 15,253 | <b>520,024</b> | <b>141,507</b> | 4,469               | 811    | N/A     | <b>524,493</b> | <b>142,318</b> | <b>N/A</b> |
| 2022 | 38,109            | 14,951 | <b>493,535</b> | <b>137,916</b> | 4,314               | 805    | 2       | <b>497,849</b> | <b>138,721</b> | <b>2</b>   |

Note: Selected reserve members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.23 | Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Although the overall percentage of female selected reserve enlisted members has increased by 4.8 percentage points compared to 2005, it has decreased by 0.8 percentage points in the Marine Corps Reserve.

| Year | Army National Guard |        | Army Reserve |        | Navy Reserve |        | Marine Corps Reserve |        | Air National Guard |        |
|------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
|      | Male                | Female | Male         | Female | Male         | Female | Male                 | Female | Male               | Female |
| 2005 | 86.9%               | 13.1%  | 76.9%        | 23.1%  | 78.3%        | 21.7%  | 95.4%                | 4.6%   | 81.9%              | 18.1%  |
| 2010 | 85.5%               | 14.5%  | 76.8%        | 23.2%  | 79.2%        | 20.8%  | 95.4%                | 4.6%   | 81.4%              | 18.6%  |
| 2015 | 83.3%               | 16.7%  | 77.4%        | 22.6%  | 76.7%        | 23.3%  | 96.3%                | 3.7%   | 80.1%              | 19.9%  |
| 2020 | 80.6%               | 19.4%  | 75.3%        | 24.7%  | 74.0%        | 26.0%  | 96.3%                | 3.7%   | 78.0%              | 22.0%  |
| 2022 | 80.1%               | 19.9%  | 74.6%        | 25.4%  | 73.0%        | 27.0%  | 96.2%                | 3.8%   | 77.9%              | 22.1%  |

| Year | Air Force Reserve |        | Total DOD    |              | Coast Guard Reserve |        | Total Sel Res |              |
|------|-------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|
|      | Male              | Female | Male         | Female       | Male                | Female | Male          | Female       |
| 2005 | 77.0%             | 23.0%  | <b>82.9%</b> | <b>17.1%</b> | 85.8%               | 14.2%  | <b>83.0%</b>  | <b>17.0%</b> |
| 2010 | 75.0%             | 25.0%  | <b>82.2%</b> | <b>17.8%</b> | 85.1%               | 14.9%  | <b>82.2%</b>  | <b>17.8%</b> |
| 2015 | 73.6%             | 26.4%  | <b>81.0%</b> | <b>19.0%</b> | 84.1%               | 15.9%  | <b>81.0%</b>  | <b>19.0%</b> |
| 2020 | 72.1%             | 27.9%  | <b>78.6%</b> | <b>21.4%</b> | 84.6%               | 15.4%  | <b>78.7%</b>  | <b>21.3%</b> |
| 2022 | 71.8%             | 28.2%  | <b>78.2%</b> | <b>21.8%</b> | 84.2%               | 15.7%  | <b>78.2%</b>  | <b>21.8%</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.24 | Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The total number of female and male selected reserve officers has increased compared to 2005.

| Year | Army National Guard |        |         | Army Reserve |        |         | Navy Reserve |        | Marine Corps Reserve |        | Air National Guard |        |
|------|---------------------|--------|---------|--------------|--------|---------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
|      | Male                | Female | Unknown | Male         | Female | Unknown | Male         | Female | Male                 | Female | Male               | Female |
| 2005 | 32,630              | 3,924  | N/A     | 28,175       | 8,760  | N/A     | 14,182       | 2,813  | 3,201                | 198    | 11,484             | 2,188  |
| 2010 | 36,958              | 5,211  | N/A     | 27,672       | 8,892  | N/A     | 11,942       | 2,346  | 3,540                | 259    | 11,901             | 2,488  |
| 2015 | 39,579              | 6,126  | N/A     | 27,588       | 9,001  | N/A     | 11,726       | 2,719  | 3,899                | 301    | 12,232             | 2,852  |
| 2020 | 38,918              | 6,930  | N/A     | 29,321       | 9,898  | N/A     | 11,526       | 2,881  | 4,138                | 364    | 12,837             | 3,153  |
| 2022 | 39,444              | 7,488  | 9       | 29,097       | 9,888  | 2       | 10,942       | 2,786  | 4,007                | 376    | 12,931             | 3,322  |

| Year | Air Force Reserve |        | Total DOD |        |         | Coast Guard Reserve |        | Total Sel Res |        |         |
|------|-------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------|
|      | Male              | Female | Male      | Female | Unknown | Male                | Female | Male          | Female | Unknown |
| 2005 | 12,405            | 4,271  | 102,077   | 22,154 | N/A     | 1,068               | 229    | 103,145       | 22,383 | N/A     |
| 2010 | 10,872            | 3,688  | 102,885   | 22,884 | N/A     | 1,074               | 270    | 103,959       | 23,154 | N/A     |
| 2015 | 10,152            | 3,785  | 105,176   | 24,784 | N/A     | 909                 | 257    | 106,085       | 25,041 | N/A     |
| 2020 | 10,578            | 3,880  | 107,318   | 27,106 | N/A     | 761                 | 251    | 108,079       | 27,357 | N/A     |
| 2022 | 10,896            | 4,092  | 107,317   | 27,952 | 11      | 774                 | 284    | 108,091       | 28,236 | 11      |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.25 | Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of female selected reserve officers has increased across all reserve components compared to 2005, while the percentage of male officers has decreased.

| Year | Army National Guard |        | Army Reserve |        | Navy Reserve |        | Marine Corps Reserve |        | Air National Guard |        |
|------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
|      | Male                | Female | Male         | Female | Male         | Female | Male                 | Female | Male               | Female |
| 2005 | 89.3%               | 10.7%  | 76.3%        | 23.7%  | 83.4%        | 16.6%  | 94.2%                | 5.8%   | 84.0%              | 16.0%  |
| 2010 | 87.6%               | 12.4%  | 75.7%        | 24.3%  | 83.6%        | 16.4%  | 93.2%                | 6.8%   | 82.7%              | 17.3%  |
| 2015 | 86.6%               | 13.4%  | 75.4%        | 24.6%  | 81.2%        | 18.8%  | 92.8%                | 7.2%   | 81.1%              | 18.9%  |
| 2020 | 84.9%               | 15.1%  | 74.8%        | 25.2%  | 80.0%        | 20.0%  | 91.9%                | 8.1%   | 80.3%              | 19.7%  |
| 2022 | 84.0%               | 16.0%  | 74.6%        | 25.4%  | 79.7%        | 20.3%  | 91.4%                | 8.6%   | 79.6%              | 20.4%  |

| Year | Air Force Reserve |        | Total DOD |        | Coast Guard Reserve |        | Total Sel Res |        |
|------|-------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|      | Male              | Female | Male      | Female | Male                | Female | Male          | Female |
| 2005 | 74.4%             | 25.6%  | 82.2%     | 17.8%  | 82.3%               | 17.7%  | 82.2%         | 17.8%  |
| 2010 | 74.7%             | 25.3%  | 81.8%     | 18.2%  | 79.9%               | 20.1%  | 81.8%         | 18.2%  |
| 2015 | 72.8%             | 27.2%  | 80.9%     | 19.1%  | 78.0%               | 22.0%  | 80.9%         | 19.1%  |
| 2020 | 73.2%             | 26.8%  | 79.8%     | 20.2%  | 75.2%               | 24.8%  | 79.8%         | 20.2%  |
| 2022 | 72.7%             | 27.3%  | 79.3%     | 20.7%  | 73.2%               | 26.8%  | 79.3%         | 20.7%  |

Note: Selected reserve members with unknown genders were not reported prior to 2021.

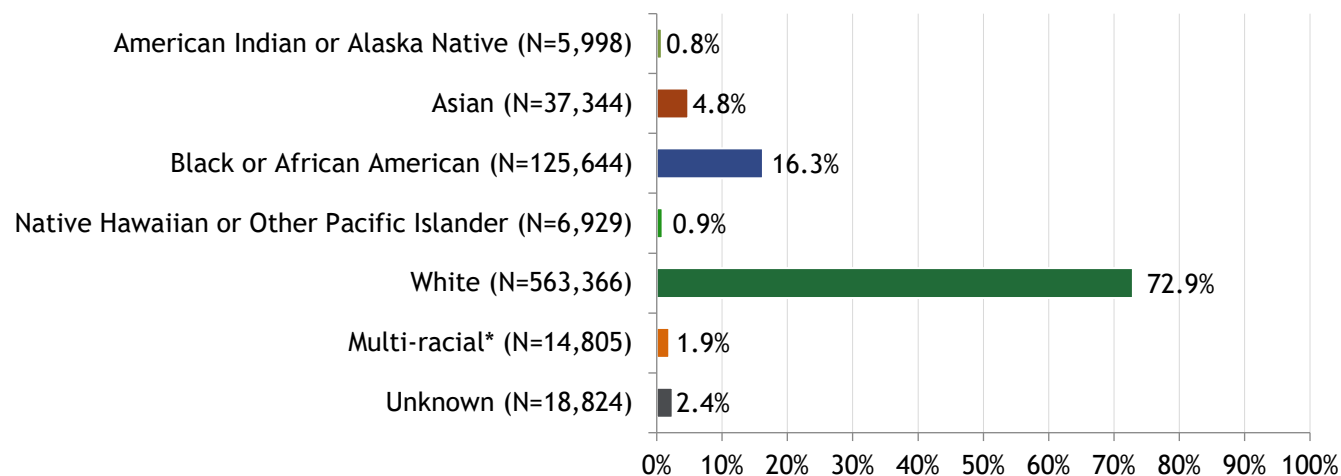
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Race and Ethnicity

### 3.26 | Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

Members who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of selected reserve members (72.9%), while Black or African American members represent 16.3 percent and Asian members make up 4.8 percent of the selected reserve force. American Indian or Alaska Native members and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members each make up less than one percent of the selected reserve.



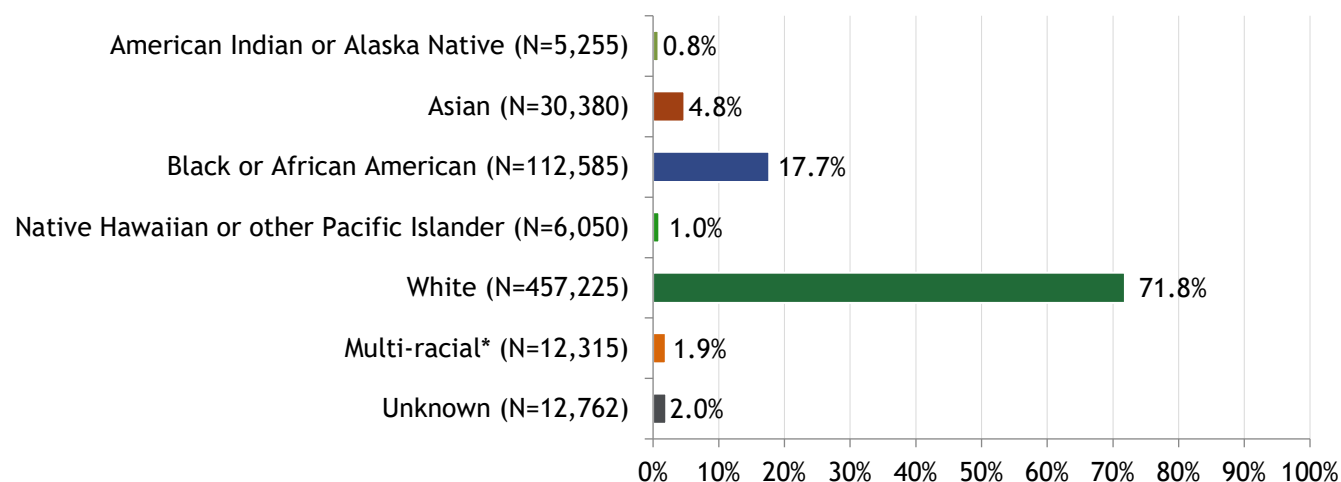
\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.27 | Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

Members who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of selected reserve enlisted members (71.8%), while Black or African American members represent 17.7 percent.



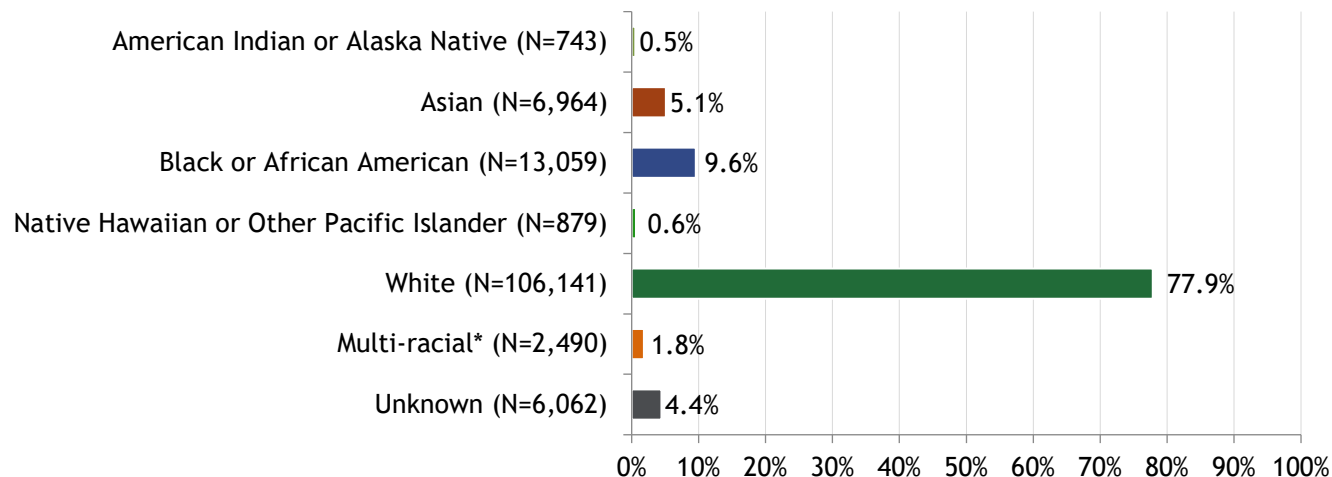
\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.28 | Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

Officers who self-report as White represent the highest percentage of selected reserve officers (77.9%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.6 percent.



\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.29 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

In total, there are 209,544 selected reserve members who self-identify with racial minority groups. Over one-half identify as Black or African American.

| Reserve Component       | American Indian or Alaska Native |            | Asian         |              | Black or African American |               | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |            | Multi-racial* |              |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|---|------------|---------------|--------------|
|                         | Enlisted                         | Officers   | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted                  | Officers      | Enlisted                                  | Officers   | Enlisted      | Officers     |
| Army National Guard     | 2,079                            | 237        | 10,880        | 1,799        | 48,863                    | 4,026         | 1,727                                     | 293        | 4,049         | 1,011        |
| Army Reserve            | 857                              | 199        | 9,168         | 2,903        | 32,876                    | 6,114         | 1,764                                     | 301        | N/A*          | N/A*         |
| Navy Reserve            | 934                              | 114        | 2,855         | 789          | 7,983                     | 909           | 500                                       | 64         | 2,904         | 634          |
| Marine Corps Reserve    | 282                              | 45         | 1,494         | 186          | 3,014                     | 171           | 215                                       | 29         | 291           | 94           |
| Air National Guard      | 620                              | 75         | 3,271         | 531          | 8,927                     | 784           | 1,016                                     | 99         | 2,815         | 331          |
| Air Force Reserve       | 427                              | 67         | 2,603         | 720          | 10,709                    | 1,018         | 774                                       | 84         | 2,070         | 376          |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b>     | <b>5,199</b>                     | <b>737</b> | <b>30,271</b> | <b>6,928</b> | <b>112,372</b>            | <b>13,022</b> | <b>5,996</b>                              | <b>870</b> | <b>12,129</b> | <b>2,446</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>        | <b>5,936</b>                     |            | <b>37,199</b> |              | <b>125,394</b>            |               | <b>6,866</b>                              |            | <b>14,575</b> |              |
| Coast Guard Reserve     | 56                               | 6          | 109           | 36           | 213                       | 37            | 54  | 9          | 186           | 44           |
| <b>Subtotal Sel Res</b> | <b>5,255</b>                     | <b>743</b> | <b>30,380</b> | <b>6,964</b> | <b>112,585</b>            | <b>13,059</b> | <b>6,050</b>                              | <b>879</b> | <b>12,315</b> | <b>2,490</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>    | <b>5,998</b>                     |            | <b>37,344</b> |              | <b>125,644</b>            |               | <b>6,929</b>                              |            | <b>14,805</b> |              |

| Reserve Component       | Unknown       |              | Racial Minority Group Total |               | White          |                | Total DOD      |                |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                         | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted                    | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers       | Enlisted       | Officers       |
| Army National Guard     | 1,024         | 366          | 68,622                      | 7,732         | 214,142        | 39,209         | 282,764        | 46,941         |
| Army Reserve            | 4,593         | 3,280        | 49,258                      | 12,797        | 87,926         | 26,190         | 137,184        | 38,987         |
| Navy Reserve            | 2,539         | 632          | 17,715                      | 3,142         | 23,781         | 10,586         | 41,496         | 13,728         |
| Marine Corps Reserve    | 319           | 192          | 5,615                       | 717           | 22,601         | 3,666          | 28,216         | 4,383          |
| Air National Guard      | 1,769         | 574          | 18,418                      | 2,394         | 70,313         | 13,859         | 88,731         | 16,253         |
| Air Force Reserve       | 1,809         | 805          | 18,392                      | 3,070         | 34,668         | 11,918         | 53,060         | 14,988         |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b>     | <b>12,053</b> | <b>5,849</b> | <b>178,020</b>              | <b>29,852</b> | <b>453,431</b> | <b>105,428</b> | <b>631,451</b> | <b>135,280</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>        | <b>17,902</b> |              | <b>207,872</b>              |               | <b>558,859</b> |                | <b>766,731</b> |                |
| Coast Guard Reserve     | 709           | 213          | 1,327                       | 345           | 3,794          | 713            | 5,121          | 1,058          |
| <b>Subtotal Sel Res</b> | <b>12,762</b> | <b>6,062</b> | <b>179,347</b>              | <b>30,197</b> | <b>457,225</b> | <b>106,141</b> | <b>636,572</b> | <b>136,338</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>    | <b>18,824</b> |              | <b>209,544</b>              |               | <b>563,366</b> |                | <b>772,910</b> |                |

\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.30 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

More than one-quarter (27.1%) of selected reserve members self-identified with racial minority groups. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of enlisted personnel (42.7%) self-identifying with racial minority groups, while the Army Reserve has the highest percentage of officers (32.8%) self-identifying with groups in the racial minority.

| Reserve Component       | American Indian or Alaska Native |             | Asian       |             | Black or African American |             | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |             | Multi-racial* |             |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|                         | Enlisted                         | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted                  | Officers    | Enlisted                                  | Officers    | Enlisted      | Officers    |
| Army National Guard     | 0.7%                             | 0.5%        | 3.8%        | 3.8%        | 17.3%                     | 8.6%        | 0.6%                                      | 0.6%        | 1.4%          | 2.2%        |
| Army Reserve            | 0.6%                             | 0.5%        | 6.7%        | 7.4%        | 24.0%                     | 15.7%       | 1.3%                                      | 0.8%        | N/A*          | N/A*        |
| Navy Reserve            | 2.3%                             | 0.8%        | 6.9%        | 5.7%        | 19.2%                     | 6.6%        | 1.2%                                      | 0.5%        | 7.0%          | 4.6%        |
| Marine Corps Reserve    | 1.0%                             | 1.0%        | 5.3%        | 4.2%        | 10.7%                     | 3.9%        | 0.8%                                      | 0.7%        | 1.0%          | 2.1%        |
| Air National Guard      | 0.7%                             | 0.5%        | 3.7%        | 3.3%        | 10.1%                     | 4.8%        | 1.1%                                      | 0.6%        | 3.2%          | 2.0%        |
| Air Force Reserve       | 0.8%                             | 0.4%        | 4.9%        | 4.8%        | 20.2%                     | 6.8%        | 1.5%                                      | 0.6%        | 3.9%          | 2.5%        |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b>     | <b>0.8%</b>                      | <b>0.5%</b> | <b>4.8%</b> | <b>5.1%</b> | <b>17.8%</b>              | <b>9.6%</b> | <b>0.9%</b>                               | <b>0.6%</b> | <b>1.9%</b>   | <b>1.8%</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>        | <b>0.8%</b>                      |             | <b>4.9%</b> |             | <b>16.4%</b>              |             | <b>0.9%</b>                               |             | <b>1.9%</b>   |             |
| Coast Guard Reserve     | 1.1%                             | 0.6%        | 2.1%        | 3.4%        | 4.2%                      | 3.5%        | 1.1%                                      | 0.9%        | 3.6%          | 4.2%        |
| <b>Subtotal Sel Res</b> | <b>0.8%</b>                      | <b>0.5%</b> | <b>4.8%</b> | <b>5.1%</b> | <b>17.7%</b>              | <b>9.6%</b> | <b>1.0%</b>                               | <b>0.6%</b> | <b>1.9%</b>   | <b>1.8%</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>    | <b>0.8%</b>                      |             | <b>4.8%</b> |             | <b>16.3%</b>              |             | <b>0.9%</b>                               |             | <b>1.9%</b>   |             |

| Reserve Component       | Unknown     |             | Racial Minority Group Total |              | White        |              | Total DOD     |               |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                         | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted                    | Officers     | Enlisted     | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers      |
| Army National Guard     | 0.4%        | 0.8%        | 24.3%                       | 16.5%        | 75.7%        | 83.5%        | 100.0%        | 100.0%        |
| Army Reserve            | 3.3%        | 8.4%        | 35.9%                       | 32.8%        | 64.1%        | 67.2%        | 100.0%        | 100.0%        |
| Navy Reserve            | 6.1%        | 4.6%        | 42.7%                       | 22.9%        | 57.3%        | 77.1%        | 100.0%        | 100.0%        |
| Marine Corps Reserve    | 1.1%        | 4.4%        | 19.9%                       | 16.4%        | 80.1%        | 83.6%        | 100.0%        | 100.0%        |
| Air National Guard      | 2.0%        | 3.5%        | 20.8%                       | 14.7%        | 79.2%        | 85.3%        | 100.0%        | 100.0%        |
| Air Force Reserve       | 3.4%        | 5.4%        | 34.7%                       | 20.5%        | 65.3%        | 79.5%        | 100.0%        | 100.0%        |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b>     | <b>1.9%</b> | <b>4.3%</b> | <b>28.2%</b>                | <b>22.1%</b> | <b>71.8%</b> | <b>77.9%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>        | <b>2.3%</b> |             | <b>27.1%</b>                |              | <b>72.9%</b> |              | <b>100.0%</b> |               |
| Coast Guard Reserve     | 13.8%       | 20.1%       | 25.9%                       | 32.6%        | 74.1%        | 67.4%        | 100.0%        | 100.0%        |
| <b>Subtotal Sel Res</b> | <b>2.0%</b> | <b>4.4%</b> | <b>28.2%</b>                | <b>22.1%</b> | <b>71.8%</b> | <b>77.9%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>    | <b>2.4%</b> |             | <b>27.1%</b>                |              | <b>72.9%</b> |              | <b>100.0%</b> |               |

\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."  
 Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.31 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Race and Pay Grade

The largest percentage of members self-identifying with racial minority groups are in pay grades E1-E4 (30.1%), while the lowest percentage are in pay grades O7-O10 (11.1%).

| Pay Grade    | American Indian or Alaska Native |            | Asian         |            | Black or African American |             | Other Pacific Islander |            | Multi-racial  |            |
|--------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|              | N                                | %          | N             | %          | N                         | %           | N                      | %          | N             | %          |
| E1-E4        | 2,300                            | 0.8        | 17,116        | 5.6        | 62,400                    | 20.6        | 2,729                  | 0.9        | 4,823         | 1.6        |
| E5-E6        | 2,227                            | 0.9        | 10,566        | 4.4        | 37,642                    | 15.7        | 2,488                  | 1.0        | 6,038         | 2.5        |
| E7-E9        | 728                              | 0.8        | 2,698         | 2.9        | 12,543                    | 13.4        | 833                    | 0.9        | 1,454         | 1.6        |
| W1-W5        | 81                               | 0.6        | 414           | 3.2        | 1,106                     | 8.5         | 77                     | 0.6        | 161           | 1.2        |
| O1-O3        | 342                              | 0.6        | 3,689         | 6.1        | 7,056                     | 11.7        | 446                    | 0.7        | 1,388         | 2.3        |
| O4-O6        | 316                              | 0.5        | 2,845         | 4.6        | 4,853                     | 7.8         | 352                    | 0.6        | 937           | 1.5        |
| O7-O10       | 4                                | 0.6        | 16            | 2.2        | 44                        | 6.2         | 4                      | 0.6        | 4             | 0.6        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>5,998</b>                     | <b>0.8</b> | <b>37,344</b> | <b>4.8</b> | <b>125,644</b>            | <b>16.3</b> | <b>6,929</b>           | <b>0.9</b> | <b>14,805</b> | <b>1.9</b> |

| Pay Grade    | Unknown       |            | Racial Minority Group Total |             | White          |             | Total DOD      |              |
|--------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
|              | N             | %          | N                           | %           | N              | %           | N              | %            |
| E1-E4        | 1,974         | 0.7        | 91,342                      | 30.1        | 211,698        | 69.9        | 303,040        | 100.0        |
| E5-E6        | 6,693         | 2.8        | 65,654                      | 27.3        | 174,535        | 72.7        | 240,189        | 100.0        |
| E7-E9        | 4,095         | 4.4        | 22,351                      | 23.9        | 70,992         | 76.1        | 93,343         | 100.0        |
| W1-W5        | 280           | 2.2        | 2,119                       | 16.3        | 10,846         | 83.7        | 12,965         | 100.0        |
| O1-O3        | 2,819         | 4.7        | 15,740                      | 26.1        | 44,613         | 73.9        | 60,353         | 100.0        |
| O4-O6        | 2,956         | 4.7        | 12,259                      | 19.7        | 50,048         | 80.3        | 62,307         | 100.0        |
| O7-O10       | 7             | 1.0        | 79                          | 11.1        | 634            | 88.9        | 713            | 100.0        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>18,824</b> | <b>2.4</b> | <b>209,544</b>              | <b>27.1</b> | <b>563,366</b> | <b>72.9</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

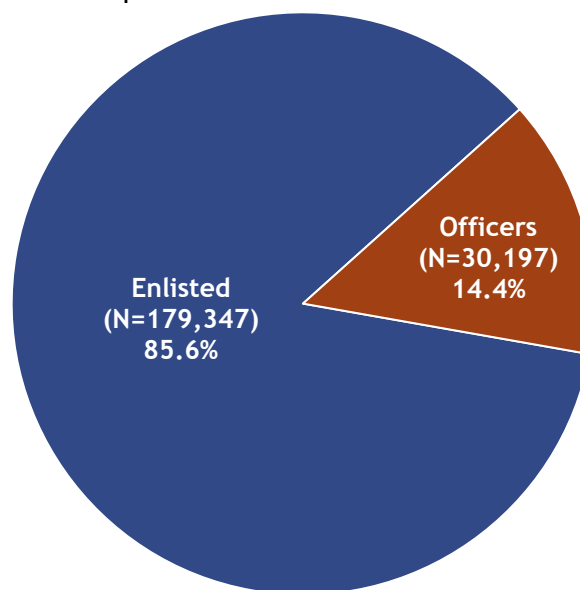
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)



### 3.32 | Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups (N=209,544)

Of the 209,544 total selected reserve members that self-identified with racial minority groups, 85.6 percent are enlisted members and 14.4 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.33 | Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component

The Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve have the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (3.8 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (8.9 to 1).

| Reserve Component    | Racial Minority Groups |               |                | Ratio of Enlisted to Officers |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
|                      | Enlisted               | Officers      | Total          |                               |
| Army National Guard  | 68,622                 | 7,732         | 76,354         | 8.9 to 1                      |
| Army Reserve         | 49,258                 | 12,797        | 62,055         | 3.8 to 1                      |
| Navy Reserve         | 17,715                 | 3,142         | 20,857         | 5.6 to 1                      |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 5,615                  | 717           | 6,332          | 7.8 to 1                      |
| Air National Guard   | 18,418                 | 2,394         | 20,812         | 7.7 to 1                      |
| Air Force Reserve    | 18,392                 | 3,070         | 21,462         | 6.0 to 1                      |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>178,020</b>         | <b>29,852</b> | <b>207,872</b> | <b>6.0 to 1</b>               |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 1,327                  | 345           | 1,672          | 3.8 to 1                      |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>179,347</b>         | <b>30,197</b> | <b>209,544</b> | <b>5.9 to 1</b>               |

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.34 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups and Percentage of White Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage (37.8%) of members identifying with racial minority groups, and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (19.4%) of racial diversity among the reserve components. The lowest percentage of racial diversity is found among high-ranking officers in all reserve components.

| Pay Grade    | Army National Guard   |              | Army Reserve          |              | Navy Reserve          |              | Marine Corps Reserve  |              | Air National Guard    |              |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|              | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        |
| E1-E4        | 27.4%                 | 72.6%        | 36.6%                 | 63.4%        | 43.7%                 | 56.3%        | 19.7%                 | 80.3%        | 24.5%                 | 75.5%        |
| E5-E6        | 21.3%                 | 78.7%        | 33.9%                 | 66.1%        | 43.8%                 | 56.2%        | 19.7%                 | 80.3%        | 20.5%                 | 79.5%        |
| E7-E9        | 16.8%                 | 83.2%        | 38.3%                 | 61.7%        | 34.9%                 | 65.1%        | 22.6%                 | 77.4%        | 17.1%                 | 82.9%        |
| W1-W5        | 12.3%                 | 87.7%        | 25.4%                 | 74.6%        | 28.3%                 | 71.7%        | 21.6%                 | 78.4%        | N/A*                  | N/A*         |
| O1-O3        | 19.2%                 | 80.8%        | 39.1%                 | 60.9%        | 29.7%                 | 70.3%        | 21.8%                 | 78.2%        | 16.4%                 | 83.6%        |
| O4-O6        | 13.8%                 | 86.2%        | 27.9%                 | 72.1%        | 20.2%                 | 79.8%        | 13.0%                 | 87.0%        | 13.7%                 | 86.3%        |
| O7-O10       | 12.1%                 | 87.9%        | 11.3%                 | 88.7%        | 9.4%                  | 90.6%        | 18.2%                 | 81.8%        | 11.2%                 | 88.8%        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>23.2%</b>          | <b>76.8%</b> | <b>35.2%</b>          | <b>64.8%</b> | <b>37.8%</b>          | <b>62.2%</b> | <b>19.4%</b>          | <b>80.6%</b> | <b>19.8%</b>          | <b>80.2%</b> |

| Pay Grade    | Air Force Reserve     |              | Total DOD             |              | Coast Guard Reserve   |              | Total Sel Res         |              |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|              | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        | Racial Minority Group | White        |
| E1-E4        | 43.2%                 | 56.8%        | 30.2%                 | 69.8%        | 25.1%                 | 74.9%        | 30.1%                 | 69.9%        |
| E5-E6        | 33.7%                 | 66.3%        | 27.4%                 | 72.6%        | 26.1%                 | 73.9%        | 27.3%                 | 72.7%        |
| E7-E9        | 26.5%                 | 73.5%        | 23.9%                 | 76.1%        | 26.1%                 | 73.9%        | 23.9%                 | 76.1%        |
| W1-W5        | N/A*                  | N/A*         | 16.2%                 | 83.8%        | 32.0%                 | 68.0%        | 16.3%                 | 83.7%        |
| O1-O3        | 24.2%                 | 75.8%        | 26.0%                 | 74.0%        | 31.3%                 | 68.7%        | 26.1%                 | 73.9%        |
| O4-O6        | 19.1%                 | 80.9%        | 19.6%                 | 80.4%        | 34.4%                 | 65.6%        | 19.7%                 | 80.3%        |
| O7-O10       | 7.7%                  | 92.3%        | 11.1%                 | 88.9%        | 0.0%                  | 100.0%       | 11.1%                 | 88.9%        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>31.5%</b>          | <b>68.5%</b> | <b>27.1%</b>          | <b>72.9%</b> | <b>27.1%</b>          | <b>72.9%</b> | <b>27.1%</b>          | <b>72.9%</b> |

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.35 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity

Overall, 15.4 percent of selected reserve members are of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

| Race                                      | Hispanic or Latino |             | Not Hispanic or Latino |             | Total          |              |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
|   | N                  | %           | N                      | %           | N              | %            |
| American Indian or Alaska Native          | 1,142              | 19.0        | 4,856                  | 81.0        | 5,998          | 100.0        |
| Asian                                     | 655                | 1.8         | 36,689                 | 98.2        | 37,344         | 100.0        |
| Black or African American                 | 5,467              | 4.4         | 120,177                | 95.6        | 125,644        | 100.0        |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 989                | 14.3        | 5,940                  | 85.7        | 6,929          | 100.0        |
| White                                     | 99,507             | 17.7        | 463,859                | 82.3        | 563,366        | 100.0        |
| Multi-racial*                             | 2,005              | 13.5        | 12,800                 | 86.5        | 14,805         | 100.0        |
| Unknown                                   | 9,642              | 51.2        | 9,182                  | 48.8        | 18,824         | 100.0        |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>119,407</b>     | <b>15.4</b> | <b>653,503</b>         | <b>84.6</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* The Army Reserve does not report “Multi-racial.”

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.36 | Ethnicity by Reserve Component

The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest percentage of Hispanic or Latino selected reserve members (27.6%), while the Air Force Reserve has the smallest percentage (11.9%).

| Reserve Component    | Hispanic or Latino |             | Not Hispanic or Latino |             | Total          |              |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
|                      | N                  | %           | N                      | %           | N              | %            |
| Army National Guard  | 45,215             | 13.7        | 284,490                | 86.3        | 329,705        | 100.0        |
| Army Reserve         | 33,942             | 19.3        | 142,229                | 80.7        | 176,171        | 100.0        |
| Navy Reserve         | 9,619              | 17.4        | 45,605                 | 82.6        | 55,224         | 100.0        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8,997              | 27.6        | 23,602                 | 72.4        | 32,599         | 100.0        |
| Air National Guard   | 12,770             | 12.2        | 92,214                 | 87.8        | 104,984        | 100.0        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 8,092              | 11.9        | 59,956                 | 88.1        | 68,048         | 100.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>118,635</b>     | <b>15.5</b> | <b>648,096</b>         | <b>84.5</b> | <b>766,731</b> | <b>100.0</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 772                | 12.5        | 5,407                  | 87.5        | 6,179          | 100.0        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>119,407</b>     | <b>15.4</b> | <b>653,503</b>         | <b>84.6</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## Race and Ethnicity Trends

### 3.37 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the number of selected reserve enlisted members in racial minority groups has increased in the Army National Guard, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve. The number of selected reserve officers in racial minority groups has increased across all reserve components except the Coast Guard Reserve compared to 2010.

| Reserve Component       | 2010           |               | 2015           |               | 2020           |               | 2022           |               |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                         | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      |
| Army National Guard     | 64,633         | 6,123         | 70,203         | 7,000         | 74,098         | 7,845         | 68,622         | 7,732         |
| Army Reserve            | 55,248         | 10,029        | 56,256         | 11,077        | 53,460         | 12,490        | 49,258         | 12,797        |
| Navy Reserve            | 19,051         | 2,895         | 17,770         | 3,078         | 19,099         | 3,226         | 17,715         | 3,142         |
| Marine Corps Reserve    | 7,629          | 705           | 6,921          | 850           | 6,260          | 912           | 5,615          | 717           |
| Air National Guard      | 17,164         | 1,703         | 17,544         | 1,927         | 18,433         | 2,231         | 18,418         | 2,394         |
| Air Force Reserve       | 16,747         | 2,257         | 17,586         | 2,504         | 18,340         | 2,805         | 18,392         | 3,070         |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b>     | <b>180,472</b> | <b>23,712</b> | <b>186,280</b> | <b>26,436</b> | <b>189,690</b> | <b>29,509</b> | <b>178,020</b> | <b>29,852</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>        | <b>204,184</b> |               | <b>212,716</b> |               | <b>219,199</b> |               | <b>207,872</b> |               |
| Coast Guard Reserve     | 1,621          | 356           | 1,599          | 368           | 1,397          | 342           | 1,327          | 345           |
| <b>Subtotal Sel Res</b> | <b>182,093</b> | <b>24,068</b> | <b>187,879</b> | <b>26,804</b> | <b>191,087</b> | <b>29,851</b> | <b>179,347</b> | <b>30,197</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>    | <b>206,161</b> |               | <b>214,683</b> |               | <b>220,938</b> |               | <b>209,544</b> |               |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.38 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the total percentage of selected reserve officers in racial minority groups has increased across all reserve components except the Marine Corps Reserve.

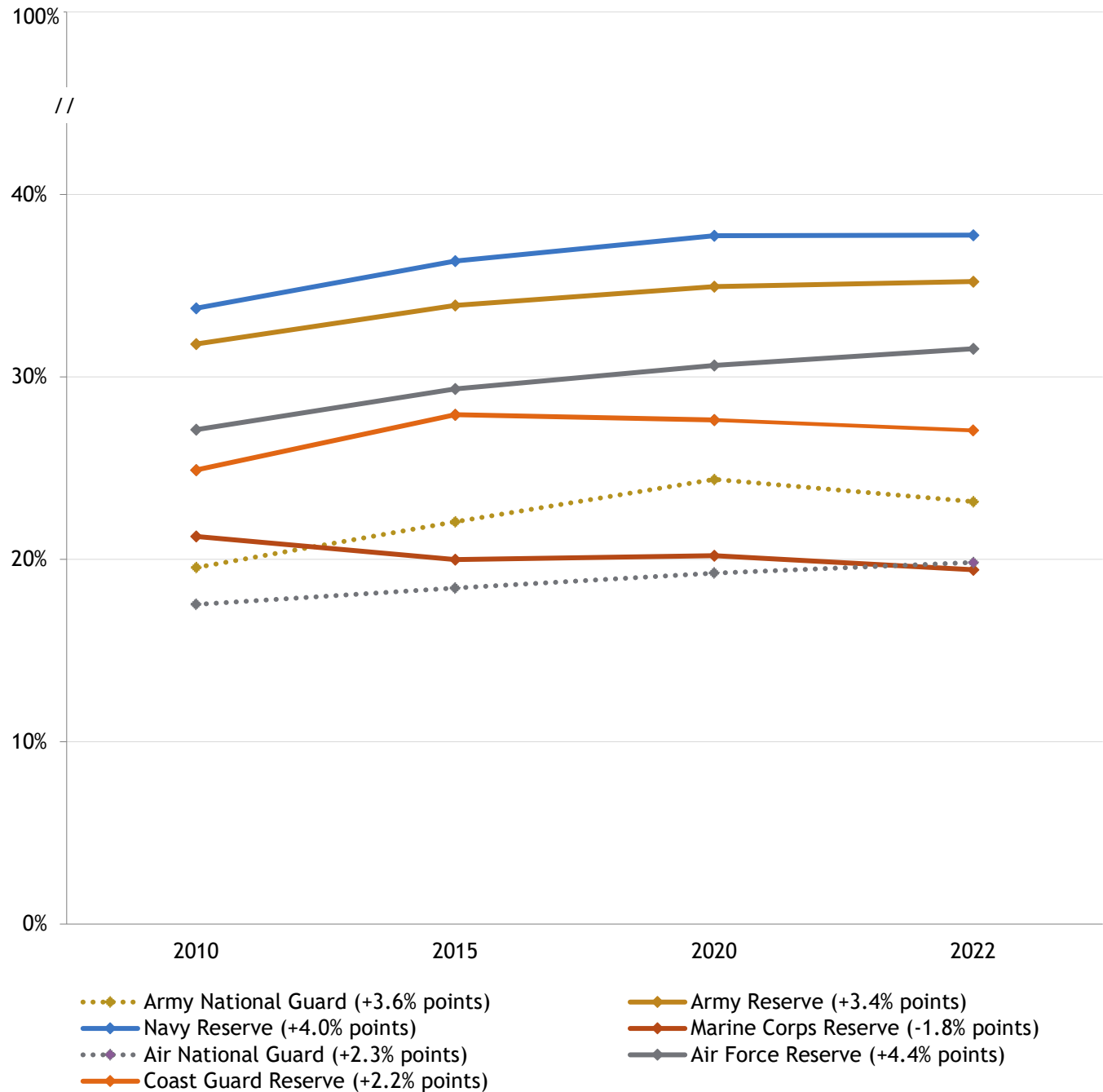
| Reserve Component    | 2010         |              |              | 2015         |              |              | 2020         |              |              | 2022         |              |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | Enlisted     | Officers     | Total        | Enlisted     | Officers     | Total        | Enlisted     | Officers     | Total        | Enlisted     | Officers     | Total        |
| Army National Guard  | 20.2%        | 14.5%        | <b>19.5%</b> | 23.1%        | 15.3%        | <b>22.1%</b> | 25.5%        | 17.1%        | <b>24.4%</b> | 24.3%        | 16.5%        | <b>23.2%</b> |
| Army Reserve         | 32.7%        | 27.4%        | <b>31.8%</b> | 34.7%        | 30.3%        | <b>33.9%</b> | 35.8%        | 31.8%        | <b>34.9%</b> | 35.9%        | 32.8%        | <b>35.2%</b> |
| Navy Reserve         | 37.6%        | 20.3%        | <b>33.8%</b> | 41.4%        | 21.3%        | <b>36.3%</b> | 42.7%        | 22.4%        | <b>37.7%</b> | 42.7%        | 22.9%        | <b>37.8%</b> |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 21.5%        | 18.6%        | <b>21.2%</b> | 19.9%        | 20.2%        | <b>20.0%</b> | 20.2%        | 20.3%        | <b>20.2%</b> | 19.9%        | 16.4%        | <b>19.4%</b> |
| Air National Guard   | 18.4%        | 11.8%        | <b>17.5%</b> | 19.4%        | 12.8%        | <b>18.4%</b> | 20.2%        | 14.0%        | <b>19.2%</b> | 20.8%        | 14.7%        | <b>19.8%</b> |
| Air Force Reserve    | 30.1%        | 15.5%        | <b>27.1%</b> | 32.2%        | 18.0%        | <b>29.3%</b> | 33.6%        | 19.4%        | <b>30.6%</b> | 34.7%        | 20.5%        | <b>31.5%</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>24.9%</b> | <b>24.0%</b> | <b>24.0%</b> | <b>27.0%</b> | <b>20.3%</b> | <b>26.0%</b> | <b>28.7%</b> | <b>22.0%</b> | <b>27.5%</b> | <b>28.2%</b> | <b>22.1%</b> | <b>27.1%</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 24.6%        | 26.5%        | <b>24.9%</b> | 27.2%        | 31.5%        | <b>27.9%</b> | 26.5%        | 33.8%        | <b>27.6%</b> | 25.9%        | 32.6%        | <b>27.1%</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>24.9%</b> | <b>18.9%</b> | <b>24.0%</b> | <b>27.0%</b> | <b>20.4%</b> | <b>26.0%</b> | <b>28.7%</b> | <b>22.0%</b> | <b>27.5%</b> | <b>28.2%</b> | <b>22.1%</b> | <b>27.1%</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.39 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of members identifying with racial minority groups in most selected reserve components has increased compared to 2010, but racial diversity has decreased in the Marine Corps Reserve.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Geographic Location

### 3.40 | Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers

The majority of selected reserve members (99.1%) are located in the United States.

| Location of Selected Reserve | Enlisted       |              | Officers       |              | Total Sel Res  |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                              | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            |
| United States*               | 631,477        | 99.2         | 134,714        | 98.8         | 766,191        | 99.1         |
| Europe                       | 255            | 0.0          | 350            | 0.3          | 605            | 0.1          |
| East Asia                    | 241            | 0.0          | 158            | 0.1          | 399            | 0.1          |
| North Africa                 | 13             | 0.0          | 7              | 0.0          | 20             | 0.0          |
| Western Hemisphere**         | 5              | 0.0          | 9              | 0.0          | 14             | 0.0          |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat   | 4,581          | 0.7          | 1,100          | 0.8          | 5,681          | 0.7          |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>636,572</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>136,338</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.41 | Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

The majority of selected reserve members are in the United States for each reserve component.

| Location of Selected Reserve | Army National Guard |              | Army Reserve   |              | Navy Reserve  |              | Marine Corps Reserve |              | Air National Guard |              |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
|                              | N                   | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            | N                    | %            | N                  | %            |
| United States*               | 329,705             | 100.0        | 175,488        | 99.6         | 54,676        | 99.0         | 27,762               | 85.2         | 104,950            | 100.0        |
| Europe                       | 0                   | 0.0          | 0              | 0.0          | 46            | 0.1          | 82                   | 0.3          | 13                 | 0.0          |
| East Asia                    | 0                   | 0.0          | 63             | 0.0          | 79            | 0.1          | 105                  | 0.3          | 5                  | 0.0          |
| North Africa                 | 0                   | 0.0          | 0              | 0.0          | 18            | 0.0          | 0                    | 0.0          | 1                  | 0.0          |
| Western Hemisphere**         | 0                   | 0.0          | 0              | 0.0          | 6             | 0.0          | 0                    | 0.0          | 5                  | 0.0          |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat   | 0                   | 0.0          | 620            | 0.4          | 399           | 0.7          | 4,650                | 14.3         | 10                 | 0.0          |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>329,705</b>      | <b>100.0</b> | <b>176,171</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>55,224</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>32,599</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>104,984</b>     | <b>100.0</b> |

| Location of Selected Reserve | Air Force Reserve |              | Total DOD      |              | Coast Guard Reserve |              | Total Sel Res  |              |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                              | N                 | %            | N              | %            | N                   | %            | N              | %            |
| United States*               | 67,433            | 99.1         | 760,014        | 99.1         | 6,177               | 100.0        | 766,191        | 99.1         |
| Europe                       | 464               | 0.7          | 605            | 0.1          | 0                   | 0.0          | 605            | 0.1          |
| East Asia                    | 146               | 0.2          | 398            | 0.1          | 1                   | 0.0          | 399            | 0.1          |
| North Africa                 | 0                 | 0.0          | 19             | 0.0          | 1                   | 0.0          | 20             | 0.0          |
| Western Hemisphere**         | 3                 | 0.0          | 14             | 0.0          | 0                   | 0.0          | 14             | 0.0          |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat   | 2                 | 0.0          | 5,681          | 0.7          | 0                   | 0.0          | 5,681          | 0.7          |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>68,048</b>     | <b>100.0</b> | <b>766,731</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>6,179</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.42 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of selected reserve members across all marital status categories are located in the United States. Of the 6,719 selected reserve members located outside the United States, 67.0 percent have never been married and 30.4 percent are married.

| Location of Selected Reserve | Married        |              | Never Married  |              | Divorced      |              | Other***     |              | Total          |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                              | N              | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            | N            | %            | N              | %            |
| United States*               | 336,763        | 99.4         | 379,980        | 98.8         | 48,179        | 99.6         | 1,269        | 99.7         | <b>766,191</b> | <b>99.1</b>  |
| Europe                       | 462            | 0.1          | 106            | 0.0          | 35            | 0.1          | 2            | 0.2          | <b>605</b>     | <b>0.1</b>   |
| East Asia                    | 236            | 0.1          | 135            | 0.0          | 28            | 0.1          | 0            | 0.0          | <b>399</b>     | <b>0.1</b>   |
| North Africa                 | 9              | 0.0          | 10             | 0.0          | 1             | 0.0          | 0            | 0.0          | <b>20</b>      | <b>0.0</b>   |
| Western Hemisphere**         | 8              | 0.0          | 5              | 0.0          | 1             | 0.0          | 0            | 0.0          | <b>14</b>      | <b>0.0</b>   |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat   | 1,325          | 0.4          | 4,249          | 1.1          | 105           | 0.2          | 2            | 0.2          | <b>5,681</b>   | <b>0.7</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>338,803</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>384,485</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>48,349</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,273</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

\*\*\* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.43 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

A total of 749,568 selected reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. One-third (33.8%) of selected reserve members in the United States are assigned to seven states (Texas, California, Florida, New York, Pennsylvania, Georgia, and Ohio).

| Rank | State          | Number of Selected Reserve   | Percentage of Sel Res Living in State | Cumulative Percentage | Rank | State                | Number of Selected Reserve | Percentage of Sel Res Living in State | Cumulative Percentage |
|------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1    | Texas          | 55,124                       | 7.4                                   | 7.4                   | 27   | Oklahoma             | 12,843                     | 1.7                                   | 79.3                  |
| 2    | California     | 53,482                       | 7.1                                   | 14.5                  | 28   | Kentucky             | 12,008                     | 1.6                                   | 80.9                  |
| 3    | Florida        | 37,444                       | 5.0                                   | 19.5                  | 29   | Utah                 | 11,389                     | 1.5                                   | 82.4                  |
| 4    | New York       | 28,280                       | 3.8                                   | 23.3                  | 30   | Iowa                 | 10,923                     | 1.5                                   | 83.8                  |
| 5    | Pennsylvania   | 26,756                       | 3.6                                   | 26.8                  | 31   | Arkansas             | 10,703                     | 1.4                                   | 85.3                  |
| 6    | Georgia        | 26,512                       | 3.5                                   | 30.4                  | 32   | Kansas               | 9,879                      | 1.3                                   | 86.6                  |
| 7    | Ohio           | 26,085                       | 3.5                                   | 33.8                  | 33   | Hawaii               | 9,546                      | 1.3                                   | 87.9                  |
| 8    | Virginia       | 25,119                       | 3.4                                   | 37.2                  | 34   | Oregon               | 8,762                      | 1.2                                   | 89.0                  |
| 9    | Illinois       | 23,362                       | 3.1                                   | 40.3                  | 35   | Nevada               | 7,954                      | 1.1                                   | 90.1                  |
| 10   | North Carolina | 20,416                       | 2.7                                   | 43.0                  | 36   | West Virginia        | 7,569                      | 1.0                                   | 91.1                  |
| 11   | Alabama        | 18,671                       | 2.5                                   | 45.5                  | 37   | Connecticut          | 6,701                      | 0.9                                   | 92.0                  |
| 12   | Maryland       | 18,213                       | 2.4                                   | 48.0                  | 38   | Nebraska             | 5,940                      | 0.8                                   | 92.8                  |
| 13   | Missouri       | 17,928                       | 2.4                                   | 50.3                  | 39   | Idaho                | 5,249                      | 0.7                                   | 93.5                  |
| 14   | South Carolina | 17,388                       | 2.3                                   | 52.7                  | 40   | Delaware             | 4,916                      | 0.7                                   | 94.1                  |
| 15   | Minnesota      | 17,375                       | 2.3                                   | 55.0                  | 41   | New Mexico           | 4,694                      | 0.6                                   | 94.8                  |
| 16   | Tennessee      | 17,302                       | 2.3                                   | 57.3                  | 42   | Alaska               | 4,607                      | 0.6                                   | 95.4                  |
| 17   | Washington     | 17,027                       | 2.3                                   | 59.6                  | 43   | South Dakota         | 4,527                      | 0.6                                   | 96.0                  |
| 18   | Indiana        | 17,009                       | 2.3                                   | 61.8                  | 44   | North Dakota         | 4,460                      | 0.6                                   | 96.6                  |
| 19   | New Jersey     | 16,858                       | 2.2                                   | 64.1                  | 45   | Rhode Island         | 4,373                      | 0.6                                   | 97.2                  |
| 20   | Louisiana      | 16,341                       | 2.2                                   | 66.3                  | 46   | Montana              | 4,037                      | 0.5                                   | 97.7                  |
| 21   | Arizona        | 14,834                       | 2.0                                   | 68.2                  | 47   | New Hampshire        | 3,953                      | 0.5                                   | 98.2                  |
| 22   | Michigan       | 14,523                       | 1.9                                   | 70.2                  | 48   | District of Columbia | 3,730                      | 0.5                                   | 98.7                  |
| 23   | Mississippi    | 14,422                       | 1.9                                   | 72.1                  | 49   | Maine                | 3,424                      | 0.5                                   | 99.2                  |
| 24   | Colorado       | 13,793                       | 1.8                                   | 73.9                  | 50   | Vermont              | 3,127                      | 0.4                                   | 99.6                  |
| 25   | Massachusetts  | 13,764                       | 1.8                                   | 75.8                  | 51   | Wyoming              | 2,942                      | 0.4                                   | 100.0                 |
| 26   | Wisconsin      | 13,213                       | 1.8                                   | 77.5                  |      | Unknown*             | 71                         | 0.0                                   | 100.0                 |
|      |                | <b>Total Sel Res in U.S.</b> |                                       | <b>749,568</b>        |      |                      | <b>100.0%</b>              |                                       |                       |

\* Unknown includes selected reserve members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)



### 3.44 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State and Service Branch

The largest proportion of selected reserve members in the Navy Reserve (14.3%), Marine Corps Reserve (16.3%), and Air Force Reserve (10.7%) are in California while largest proportion of selected reserve members in the Army National Guard (5.9%) and Army Reserve (10.6%) are in Texas, Air National Guard (5.6%) are in New York, and Coast Guard Reserve (14.0%) are in Florida.

| Location of Selected Reserve | Army National Guard |              | Army Reserve   |              | Navy Reserve  |              | Marine Corps Reserve |              | Air National Guard |              | Air Force Reserve |              | Coast Guard Reserve |              | Total Sel Res  |              |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                              | N                   | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            | N                    | %            | N                  | %            | N                 | %            | N                   | %            | N              | %            |
| Alabama                      | 9,850               | 3.1          | 4,201          | 2.5          | 268           | 0.5          | 612                  | 2.2          | 2,358              | 2.3          | 1,279             | 1.9          | 103                 | 1.7          | 18,671         | 2.5          |
| Alaska                       | 1,588               | 0.5          | 327            | 0.2          | 86            | 0.2          | 20                   | 0.1          | 2,184              | 2.1          | 360               | 0.5          | 42                  | 0.7          | 4,607          | 0.6          |
| Arizona                      | 5,014               | 1.6          | 3,287          | 1.9          | 994           | 1.8          | 446                  | 1.6          | 2,571              | 2.5          | 2,522             | 3.8          | 0                   | 0.0          | 14,834         | 2.0          |
| Arkansas                     | 6,646               | 2.1          | 1,472          | 0.9          | 123           | 0.2          | 136                  | 0.5          | 1,916              | 1.9          | 409               | 0.6          | 1                   | 0.0          | 10,703         | 1.4          |
| California                   | 12,958              | 4.0          | 15,470         | 9.2          | 7,775         | 14.3         | 4,514                | 16.3         | 4,835              | 4.7          | 7,167             | 10.7         | 763                 | 12.5         | 53,482         | 7.1          |
| Colorado                     | 3,636               | 1.1          | 3,758          | 2.2          | 997           | 1.8          | 420                  | 1.5          | 1,680              | 1.6          | 3,289             | 4.9          | 13                  | 0.2          | 13,793         | 1.8          |
| Connecticut                  | 3,663               | 1.1          | 1,244          | 0.7          | 382           | 0.7          | 172                  | 0.6          | 1,127              | 1.1          | 1                 | 0.0          | 112                 | 1.8          | 6,701          | 0.9          |
| Delaware                     | 1,674               | 0.5          | 512            | 0.3          | 131           | 0.2          | 93                   | 0.3          | 995                | 1.0          | 1,505             | 2.2          | 6                   | 0.1          | 4,916          | 0.7          |
| District of Columbia         | 1,187               | 0.4          | 416            | 0.2          | 57            | 0.1          | 462                  | 1.7          | 1,152              | 1.1          | 241               | 0.4          | 215                 | 3.5          | 3,730          | 0.5          |
| Florida                      | 10,314              | 3.2          | 9,931          | 5.9          | 6,017         | 11.1         | 1,269                | 4.6          | 2,165              | 2.1          | 6,895             | 10.3         | 853                 | 14.0         | 37,444         | 5.0          |
| Georgia                      | 11,065              | 3.4          | 7,322          | 4.3          | 1,257         | 2.3          | 639                  | 2.3          | 2,835              | 2.7          | 3,340             | 5.0          | 54                  | 0.9          | 26,512         | 3.5          |
| Hawaii                       | 3,023               | 0.9          | 2,376          | 1.4          | 716           | 1.3          | 220                  | 0.8          | 2,332              | 2.3          | 742               | 1.1          | 137                 | 2.2          | 9,546          | 1.3          |
| Idaho                        | 3,068               | 1.0          | 624            | 0.4          | 177           | 0.3          | 82                   | 0.3          | 1,267              | 1.2          | 31                | 0.0          | 0                   | 0.0          | 5,249          | 0.7          |
| Illinois                     | 10,505              | 3.3          | 5,491          | 3.3          | 2,010         | 3.7          | 936                  | 3.4          | 2,796              | 2.7          | 1,579             | 2.4          | 45                  | 0.7          | 23,362         | 3.1          |
| Indiana                      | 10,417              | 3.2          | 2,422          | 1.4          | 364           | 0.7          | 438                  | 1.6          | 1,918              | 1.9          | 1,440             | 2.1          | 10                  | 0.2          | 17,009         | 2.3          |
| Iowa                         | 6,831               | 2.1          | 1,931          | 1.1          | 120           | 0.2          | 127                  | 0.5          | 1,914              | 1.9          | 0                 | 0.0          | 0                   | 0.0          | 10,923         | 1.5          |
| Kansas                       | 4,532               | 1.4          | 2,136          | 1.3          | 102           | 0.2          | 182                  | 0.7          | 2,093              | 2.0          | 818               | 1.2          | 16                  | 0.3          | 9,879          | 1.3          |
| Kentucky                     | 6,519               | 2.0          | 3,866          | 2.3          | 263           | 0.5          | 119                  | 0.4          | 1,179              | 1.1          | 3                 | 0.0          | 59                  | 1.0          | 12,008         | 1.6          |
| Louisiana                    | 9,859               | 3.1          | 1,675          | 1.0          | 925           | 1.7          | 1,012                | 3.6          | 1,459              | 1.4          | 1,299             | 1.9          | 112                 | 1.8          | 16,341         | 2.2          |
| Maine                        | 1,789               | 0.6          | 314            | 0.2          | 102           | 0.2          | 91                   | 0.3          | 1,062              | 1.0          | 0                 | 0.0          | 66                  | 1.1          | 3,424          | 0.5          |
| Maryland                     | 4,418               | 1.4          | 5,685          | 3.4          | 3,863         | 7.1          | 514                  | 1.9          | 1,813              | 1.8          | 1,761             | 2.6          | 159                 | 2.6          | 18,213         | 2.4          |
| Massachusetts                | 5,781               | 1.8          | 2,645          | 1.6          | 225           | 0.4          | 753                  | 2.7          | 1,969              | 1.9          | 2,040             | 3.0          | 351                 | 5.8          | 13,764         | 1.8          |
| Michigan                     | 7,985               | 2.5          | 2,541          | 1.5          | 801           | 1.5          | 618                  | 2.2          | 2,464              | 2.4          | 1                 | 0.0          | 113                 | 1.9          | 14,523         | 1.9          |
| Minnesota                    | 10,229              | 3.2          | 2,701          | 1.6          | 538           | 1.0          | 271                  | 1.0          | 2,226              | 2.2          | 1,390             | 2.1          | 20                  | 0.3          | 17,375         | 2.3          |
| Mississippi                  | 7,964               | 2.5          | 1,505          | 0.9          | 564           | 1.0          | 62                   | 0.2          | 2,596              | 2.5          | 1,604             | 2.4          | 127                 | 2.1          | 14,422         | 1.9          |
| Missouri                     | 9,149               | 2.8          | 4,120          | 2.4          | 1,022         | 1.9          | 489                  | 1.8          | 2,119              | 2.1          | 954               | 1.4          | 75                  | 1.2          | 17,928         | 2.4          |
| Montana                      | 2,314               | 0.7          | 612            | 0.4          | 108           | 0.2          | 64                   | 0.2          | 920                | 0.9          | 19                | 0.0          | 0                   | 0.0          | 4,037          | 0.5          |
| Nebraska                     | 3,222               | 1.0          | 1,048          | 0.6          | 249           | 0.5          | 93                   | 0.3          | 1,030              | 1.0          | 298               | 0.4          | 0                   | 0.0          | 5,940          | 0.8          |
| Nevada                       | 3,341               | 1.0          | 1,390          | 0.8          | 622           | 1.1          | 174                  | 0.6          | 1,147              | 1.1          | 1,279             | 1.9          | 1                   | 0.0          | 7,954          | 1.1          |
| New Hampshire                | 1,570               | 0.5          | 861            | 0.5          | 286           | 0.5          | 134                  | 0.5          | 1,096              | 1.1          | 0                 | 0.0          | 6                   | 0.1          | 3,953          | 0.5          |
| New Jersey                   | 5,995               | 1.9          | 3,965          | 2.3          | 1,215         | 2.2          | 1,049                | 3.8          | 2,304              | 2.2          | 2,124             | 3.2          | 206                 | 3.4          | 16,858         | 2.2          |
| New Mexico                   | 2,646               | 0.8          | 641            | 0.4          | 187           | 0.3          | 7                    | 0.0          | 975                | 0.9          | 238               | 0.4          | 0                   | 0.0          | 4,694          | 0.6          |
| New York                     | 10,706              | 3.3          | 6,815          | 4.0          | 1,660         | 3.1          | 1,703                | 6.1          | 5,798              | 5.6          | 1,231             | 1.8          | 367                 | 6.0          | 28,280         | 3.8          |
| North Carolina               | 9,066               | 2.8          | 6,171          | 3.7          | 1,195         | 2.2          | 851                  | 3.1          | 1,446              | 1.4          | 1,455             | 2.2          | 232                 | 3.8          | 20,416         | 2.7          |
| North Dakota                 | 2,978               | 0.9          | 200            | 0.1          | 58            | 0.1          | 33                   | 0.1          | 1,149              | 1.1          | 42                | 0.1          | 0                   | 0.0          | 4,460          | 0.6          |
| Ohio                         | 10,806              | 3.4          | 5,127          | 3.0          | 1,072         | 2.0          | 734                  | 2.6          | 4,742              | 4.6          | 3,406             | 5.1          | 198                 | 3.2          | 26,085         | 3.5          |
| Oklahoma                     | 6,561               | 2.0          | 1,700          | 1.0          | 425           | 0.8          | 149                  | 0.5          | 2,159              | 2.1          | 1,849             | 2.8          | 0                   | 0.0          | 12,843         | 1.7          |
| Oregon                       | 5,184               | 1.6          | 438            | 0.3          | 473           | 0.9          | 292                  | 1.1          | 2,187              | 2.1          | 112               | 0.2          | 76                  | 1.2          | 8,762          | 1.2          |
| Pennsylvania                 | 13,210              | 4.1          | 6,557          | 3.9          | 709           | 1.3          | 898                  | 3.2          | 3,929              | 3.8          | 1,331             | 2.0          | 122                 | 2.0          | 26,756         | 3.6          |
| Rhode Island                 | 2,087               | 0.6          | 530            | 0.3          | 603           | 1.1          | 79                   | 0.3          | 1,024              | 1.0          | 2                 | 0.0          | 48                  | 0.8          | 4,373          | 0.6          |
| South Carolina               | 9,090               | 2.8          | 3,713          | 2.2          | 637           | 1.2          | 353                  | 1.3          | 1,336              | 1.3          | 2,093             | 3.1          | 166                 | 2.7          | 17,388         | 2.3          |
| South Dakota                 | 2,994               | 0.9          | 351            | 0.2          | 63            | 0.1          | 0                    | 0.0          | 1,097              | 1.1          | 22                | 0.0          | 0                   | 0.0          | 4,527          | 0.6          |
| Tennessee                    | 8,703               | 2.7          | 3,367          | 2.0          | 1,243         | 2.3          | 475                  | 1.7          | 3,463              | 3.4          | 12                | 0.0          | 39                  | 0.6          | 17,302         | 2.3          |
| Texas                        | 19,011              | 5.9          | 17,912         | 10.6         | 5,460         | 10.1         | 3,243                | 11.7         | 3,191              | 3.1          | 5,963             | 8.9          | 344                 | 5.6          | 55,124         | 7.4          |
| Utah                         | 5,648               | 1.8          | 2,621          | 1.6          | 341           | 0.6          | 116                  | 0.4          | 1,373              | 1.3          | 1,290             | 1.9          | 0                   | 0.0          | 11,389         | 1.5          |
| Vermont                      | 1,958               | 0.6          | 110            | 0.1          | 45            | 0.1          | 0                    | 0.0          | 1,014              | 1.0          | 0                 | 0.0          | 0                   | 0.0          | 3,127          | 0.4          |
| Virginia                     | 7,320               | 2.3          | 7,143          | 4.2          | 5,064         | 9.3          | 1,650                | 5.9          | 1,458              | 1.4          | 2,021             | 3.0          | 463                 | 7.6          | 25,119         | 3.4          |
| Washington                   | 5,806               | 1.8          | 4,647          | 2.8          | 2,125         | 3.9          | 514                  | 1.9          | 1,974              | 1.9          | 1,668             | 2.5          | 293                 | 4.8          | 17,027         | 2.3          |
| West Virginia                | 3,988               | 1.2          | 1,399          | 0.8          | 58            | 0.1          | 72                   | 0.3          | 2,040              | 2.0          | 0                 | 0.0          | 12                  | 0.2          | 7,569          | 1.0          |
| Wisconsin                    | 6,654               | 2.1          | 3,543          | 2.1          | 317           | 0.6          | 382                  | 1.4          | 2,237              | 2.2          | 1                 | 0.0          | 79                  | 1.3          | 13,213         | 1.8          |
| Wyoming                      | 1,521               | 0.5          | 73             | 0.0          | 65            | 0.1          | 0                    | 0.0          | 1,229              | 1.2          | 54                | 0.1          | 0                   | 0.0          | 2,942          | 0.4          |
| Unknown*                     | 0                   | 0.0          | 0              | 0.0          | 71            | 0.1          | 0                    | 0.0          | 0                  | 0.0          | 0                 | 0.0          | 0                   | 0.0          | 71             | 0.0          |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>322,043</b>      | <b>100.0</b> | <b>168,906</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>54,230</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>27,762</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>103,343</b>     | <b>100.0</b> | <b>67,180</b>     | <b>100.0</b> | <b>6,104</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>749,568</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\*Unknown includes selected reserve members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## Geographic Location Trends

### 3.45 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the greatest shift in selected reserve members outside continental United States (OCONUS) is the decrease of members in North Africa.

| Location of Selected Reserve | 2005           |              | 2010           |              | 2015           |              | 2020           |              | 2022           |              |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                              | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            |
| United States*               | 821,355        | 99.0         | 849,729        | 99.0         | 819,887        | 99.0         | 798,731        | 100.0        | 766,191        | 99.0         |
| Europe                       | 517            | 0.1          | 714            | 0.1          | 516            | 0.1          | 643            | 0.1          | 605            | 0.1          |
| East Asia                    | 262            | 0.0          | 172            | 0.0          | 419            | 0.1          | 387            | 0.0          | 399            | 0.1          |
| North Africa                 | 463            | 0.1          | 1,512          | 0.2          | 228            | 0.0          | 24             | 0.0          | 20             | 0.0          |
| Western Hemisphere**         | 44             | 0.0          | 81             | 0.0          | 152            | 0.0          | 11             | 0.0          | 14             | 0.0          |
| Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat   | 6,364          | 0.8          | 5,053          | 0.6          | 4,904          | 0.6          | 2,452          | 0.3          | 5,681          | 0.7          |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>829,005</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>857,261</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>826,106</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>802,248</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* United States includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

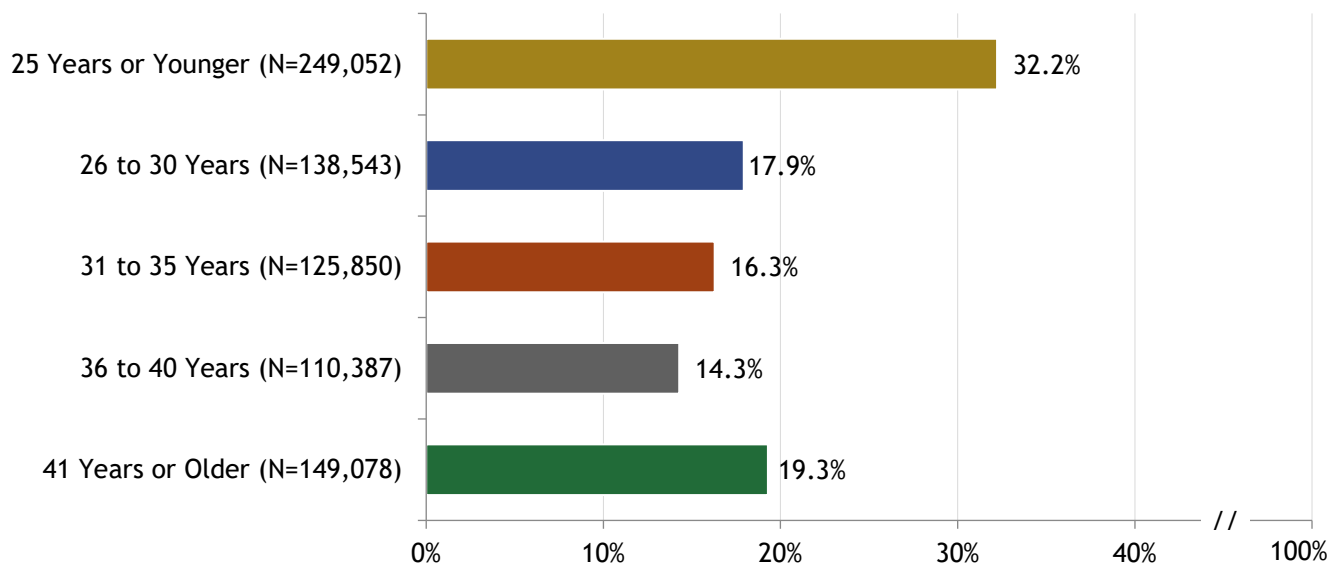
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Age

### 3.46 | Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

Nearly one-third (32.2%) of selected reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.

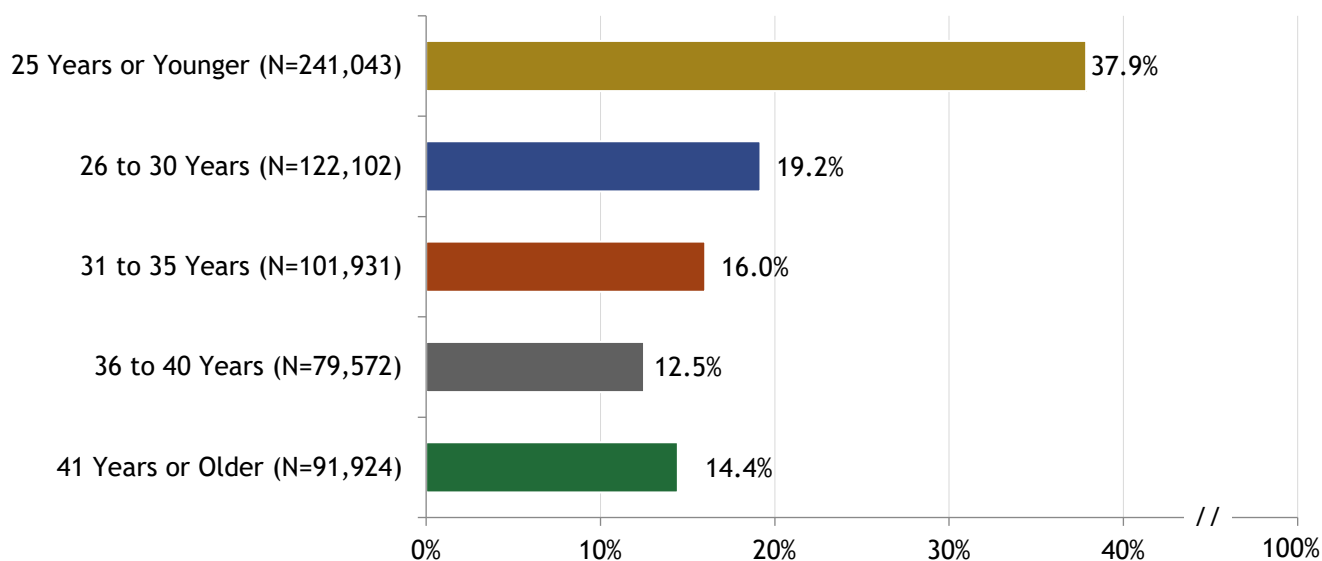


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.47 | Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

More than one-third (37.9%) of selected reserve enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger.

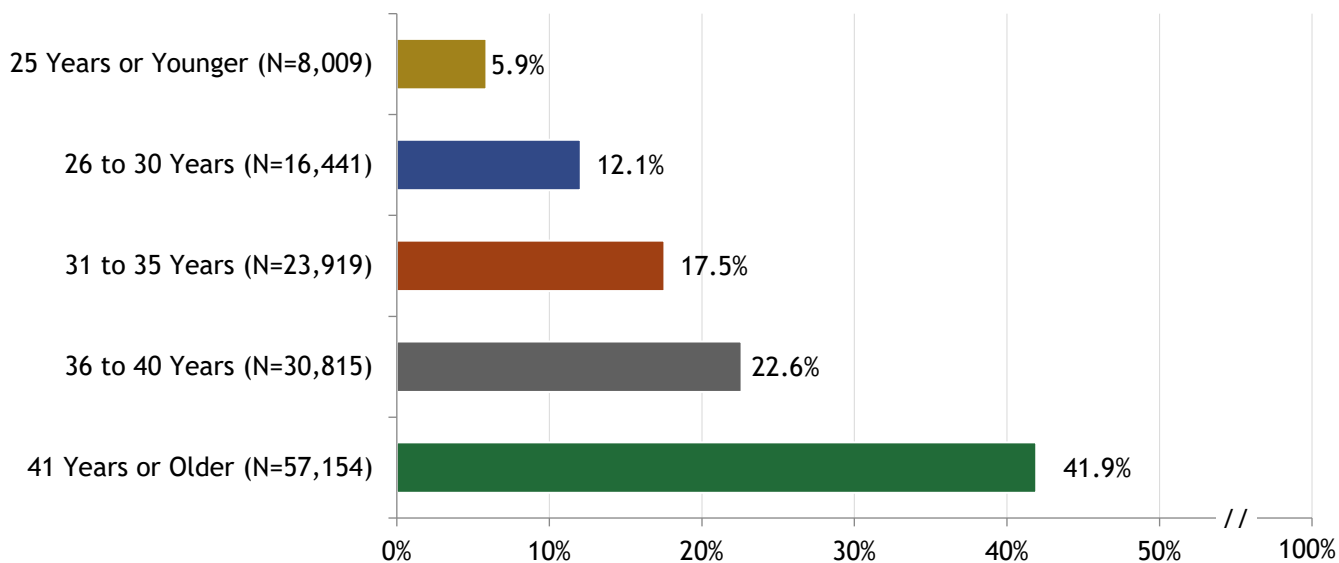


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.48 | Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

Nearly two-thirds (64.5%) of selected reserve officers are 36 years of age or older.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.49 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

For most of the reserve components, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The exceptions are the Navy Reserve (26 to 30 years) and the Air Force Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve (41 Years or Older). The largest number of officers in each reserve component are 41 years or older, except for the Marine Corps Reserve (36 to 40 years).

| Age                 | Army National Guard |               | Army Reserve   |               | Navy Reserve  |               | Marine Corps Reserve |              | Air National Guard |               |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                     | Enlisted            | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted             | Officers     | Enlisted           | Officers      |
| 25 Years or Younger | 131,904             | 5,002         | 48,510         | 2,580         | 8,512         | 16            | 19,672               | 142          | 21,400             | 121           |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 53,170              | 8,284         | 26,600         | 5,084         | 9,301         | 509           | 4,848                | 545          | 16,602             | 1,128         |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 40,382              | 8,802         | 22,048         | 6,542         | 9,217         | 2,241         | 1,908                | 979          | 16,314             | 2,786         |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 27,398              | 9,004         | 17,546         | 7,851         | 7,425         | 3,661         | 1,141                | 1,372        | 14,861             | 4,442         |
| 41 Years or Older   | 29,910              | 15,849        | 22,480         | 16,930        | 7,041         | 7,301         | 647                  | 1,345        | 19,554             | 7,776         |
| <b>Subtotal</b>     | <b>282,764</b>      | <b>46,941</b> | <b>137,184</b> | <b>38,987</b> | <b>41,496</b> | <b>13,728</b> | <b>28,216</b>        | <b>4,383</b> | <b>88,731</b>      | <b>16,253</b> |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>329,705</b>      |               | <b>176,171</b> |               | <b>55,224</b> |               | <b>32,599</b>        |              | <b>104,984</b>     |               |

| Age                 | Air Force Reserve |               | Total DOD      |                | Coast Guard Reserve |              | Total Sel Res  |                |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
|                     | Enlisted          | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers       | Enlisted            | Officers     | Enlisted       | Officers       |
| 25 Years or Younger | 10,546            | 141           | <b>240,544</b> | <b>8,002</b>   | 499                 | 7            | <b>241,043</b> | <b>8,009</b>   |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 10,811            | 820           | <b>121,332</b> | <b>16,370</b>  | 770                 | 71           | <b>122,102</b> | <b>16,441</b>  |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 10,858            | 2,392         | <b>100,727</b> | <b>23,742</b>  | 1,204               | 177          | <b>101,931</b> | <b>23,919</b>  |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 9,924             | 4,166         | <b>78,295</b>  | <b>30,496</b>  | 1,277               | 319          | <b>79,572</b>  | <b>30,815</b>  |
| 41 Years or Older   | 10,921            | 7,469         | <b>90,553</b>  | <b>56,670</b>  | 1,371               | 484          | <b>91,924</b>  | <b>57,154</b>  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>     | <b>53,060</b>     | <b>14,988</b> | <b>631,451</b> | <b>135,280</b> | <b>5,121</b>        | <b>1,058</b> | <b>636,572</b> | <b>136,338</b> |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>68,048</b>     |               | <b>766,731</b> |                | <b>6,179</b>        |              | <b>772,910</b> |                |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.50 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

The majority (73.1%) of selected reserve enlisted members are 35 years or younger, while almost two-thirds (64.5%) of selected reserve officers are over 35 years of age.

| Age                 | Army National Guard |               | Army Reserve  |               | Navy Reserve  |               | Marine Corps Reserve |               | Air National Guard |               |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                     | Enlisted            | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted             | Officers      | Enlisted           | Officers      |
| 25 Years or Younger | 46.6%               | 10.7%         | 35.4%         | 6.6%          | 20.5%         | 0.1%          | 69.7%                | 3.2%          | 24.1%              | 0.7%          |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 18.8%               | 17.6%         | 19.4%         | 13.0%         | 22.4%         | 3.7%          | 17.2%                | 12.4%         | 18.7%              | 6.9%          |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 14.3%               | 18.8%         | 16.1%         | 16.8%         | 22.2%         | 16.3%         | 6.8%                 | 22.3%         | 18.4%              | 17.1%         |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 9.7%                | 19.2%         | 12.8%         | 20.1%         | 17.9%         | 26.7%         | 4.0%                 | 31.3%         | 16.7%              | 27.3%         |
| 41 Years or Older   | 10.6%               | 33.8%         | 16.4%         | 43.4%         | 17.0%         | 53.2%         | 2.3%                 | 30.7%         | 22.0%              | 47.8%         |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b>        | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b>      | <b>100.0%</b> |

| Age                 | Air Force Reserve |               | Total DOD     |               | Coast Guard Reserve |               | Total Sel Res |               |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | Enlisted          | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted            | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      |
| 25 Years or Younger | 19.9%             | 0.9%          | <b>38.1%</b>  | <b>5.9%</b>   | 9.7%                | 0.7%          | <b>37.9%</b>  | <b>5.9%</b>   |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 20.4%             | 5.5%          | <b>19.2%</b>  | <b>12.1%</b>  | 15.0%               | 6.7%          | <b>19.2%</b>  | <b>12.1%</b>  |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 20.5%             | 16.0%         | <b>16.0%</b>  | <b>17.6%</b>  | 23.5%               | 16.7%         | <b>16.0%</b>  | <b>17.5%</b>  |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 18.7%             | 27.8%         | <b>12.4%</b>  | <b>22.5%</b>  | 24.9%               | 30.2%         | <b>12.5%</b>  | <b>22.6%</b>  |
| 41 Years or Older   | 20.6%             | 49.8%         | <b>14.3%</b>  | <b>41.9%</b>  | 26.8%               | 45.7%         | <b>14.4%</b>  | <b>41.9%</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>100.0%</b>     | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.51 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component (N=772,910)

The average age of selected reserve enlisted members is 30.4 years of age, while the average age of selected reserve officers is 39.2 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (26.4 years of age), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the oldest members (36.8 years of age).

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard  | 28.6        | 37.1        | <b>29.8</b> |
| Army Reserve         | 31.1        | 39.4        | <b>32.9</b> |
| Navy Reserve         | 32.8        | 42.1        | <b>35.2</b> |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 24.7        | 37.5        | <b>26.4</b> |
| Air National Guard   | 33.4        | 40.9        | <b>34.5</b> |
| Air Force Reserve    | 33.6        | 41.0        | <b>35.3</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>30.3</b> | <b>39.2</b> | <b>31.9</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 36.0        | 40.4        | <b>36.8</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>30.4</b> | <b>39.2</b> | <b>31.9</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## Age Trends

### 3.52 | Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased in 2022 compared to 2005.

| Age                 | 2005                                | 2010                                | 2015                                | 2020                                | 2022                                |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 25 Years or Younger | 31.2%                               | 33.4%                               | 34.0%                               | 32.9%                               | 32.2%                               |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 13.7%                               | 18.6%                               | 19.2%                               | 18.4%                               | 17.9%                               |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 13.7%                               | 12.2%                               | 15.5%                               | 15.9%                               | 16.3%                               |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 15.5%                               | 12.1%                               | 10.6%                               | 13.7%                               | 14.3%                               |
| 41 Years or Older   | 25.8%                               | 23.8%                               | 20.7%                               | 19.0%                               | 19.3%                               |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=829,005)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=857,261)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=826,106)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=802,248)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=772,910)</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.53 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the average age of all selected reserve enlisted personnel and officers has decreased.

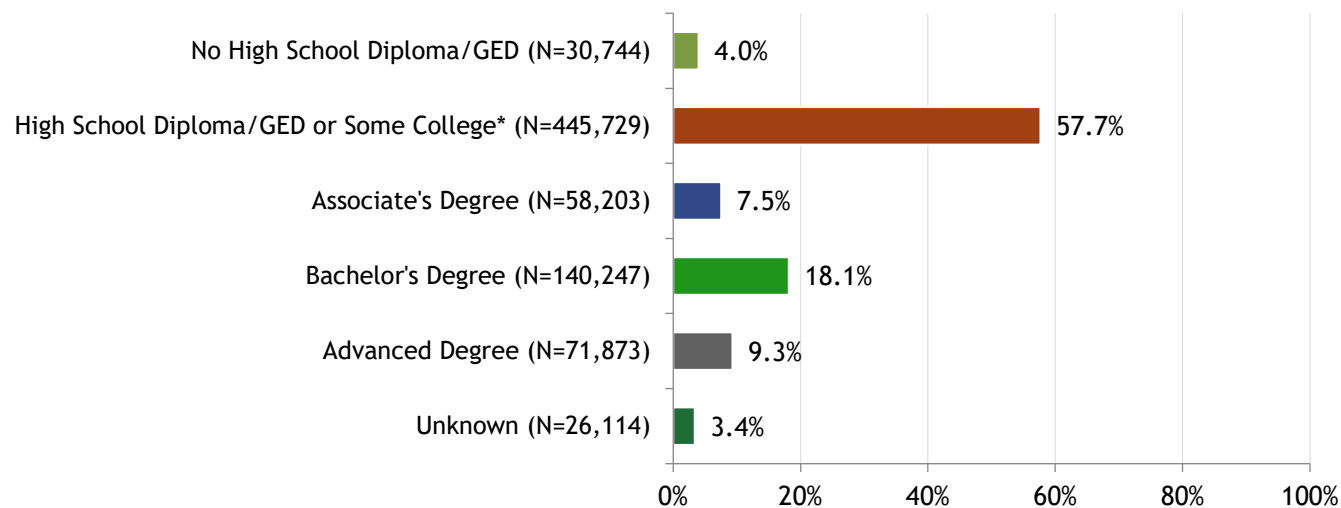
| Enlisted/Officer | 2005        | 2010        | 2015        | 2020        | 2022        |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Enlisted         | 31.9        | 30.8        | 30.3        | 30.2        | 30.4        |
| Officers         | 40.5        | 40.1        | 39.2        | 39.3        | 39.2        |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>33.2</b> | <b>32.2</b> | <b>31.7</b> | <b>31.7</b> | <b>31.9</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Education

### 3.54 | Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

The majority of selected reserve members (92.6%) hold at least a high school diploma/GED. Over one-quarter (27.4%) hold a Bachelor's or higher.



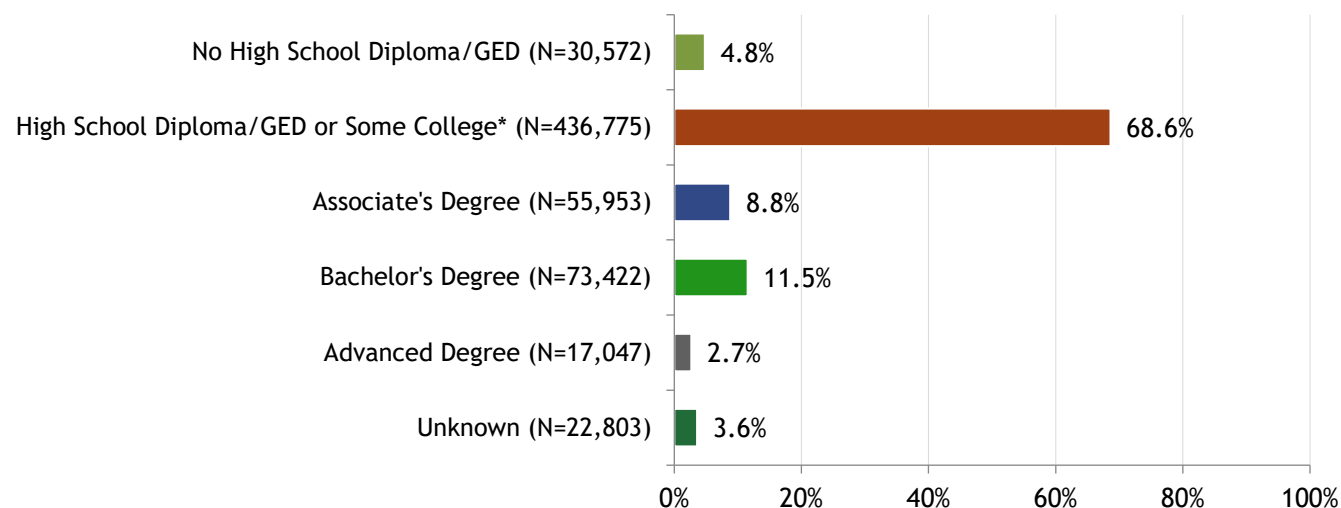
\*Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.55 | Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

The majority of selected reserve enlisted members have at least a high school diploma/GED (91.6%).



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

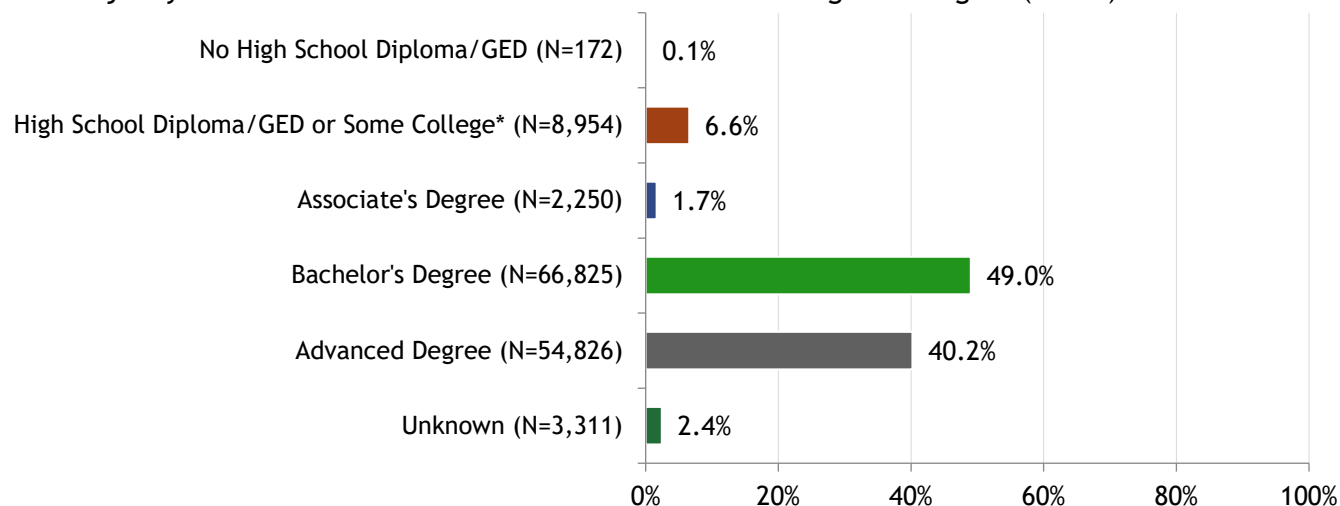
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)



### 3.56 | Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

The majority of selected reserve officers have a Bachelor's Degree or higher (89.2%).



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.57 | Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all reserve components, the majority (57.7%) of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest degree.

| Highest Degree Attained                  | Army National Guard | Army Reserve   | Navy Reserve  | Marine Corps Reserve |
|--|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED            | 18,325              | 10,930         | 43            | 15                   |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 209,008             | 91,938         | 29,009        | 25,740               |
| Associate's Degree                       | 11,953              | 9,441          | 3,681         | 895                  |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 52,620              | 37,824         | 13,943        | 3,950                |
| Advanced Degree                          | 17,739              | 22,383         | 7,927         | 1,945                |
| Unknown                                  | 20,060              | 3,655          | 621           | 54                   |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>329,705</b>      | <b>176,171</b> | <b>55,224</b> | <b>32,599</b>        |

| Highest Degree Attained                  | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD      | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED            | 1,187              | 162               | 30,662         | 82                  | 30,744         |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 55,188             | 30,916            | 441,799        | 3,930               | 445,729        |
| Associate's Degree                       | 20,005             | 11,907            | 57,882         | 321                 | 58,203         |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 17,957             | 12,604            | 138,898        | 1,349               | 140,247        |
| Advanced Degree                          | 9,637              | 11,933            | 71,564         | 309                 | 71,873         |
| Unknown                                  | 1,010              | 526               | 25,926         | 188                 | 26,114         |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>104,984</b>     | <b>68,048</b>     | <b>766,731</b> | <b>6,179</b>        | <b>772,910</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.58 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of selected reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (39.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of selected reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (18.1%).

| Highest Degree Attained                  | Army National Guard | Army Reserve  | Navy Reserve  | Marine Corps Reserve |
|--|---------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED            | 5.6%                | 6.2%          | 0.1%          | 0.0%                 |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 63.4%               | 52.2%         | 52.5%         | 79.0%                |
| Associate's Degree                       | 3.6%                | 5.4%          | 6.7%          | 2.7%                 |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 16.0%               | 21.5%         | 25.2%         | 12.1%                |
| Advanced Degree                          | 5.4%                | 12.7%         | 14.4%         | 6.0%                 |
| Unknown                                  | 6.1%                | 2.1%          | 1.1%          | 0.2%                 |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b>        |

| Highest Degree Attained                  | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD     | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED            | 1.1%               | 0.2%              | 4.0%          | 1.3%                | 4.0%          |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 52.6%              | 45.4%             | 57.6%         | 63.6%               | 57.7%         |
| Associate's Degree                       | 19.1%              | 17.5%             | 7.5%          | 5.2%                | 7.5%          |
| Bachelor's Degree                        | 17.1%              | 18.5%             | 18.1%         | 21.8%               | 18.1%         |
| Advanced Degree                          | 9.2%               | 17.5%             | 9.3%          | 5.0%                | 9.3%          |
| Unknown                                  | 1.0%               | 0.8%              | 3.4%          | 3.0%                | 3.4%          |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>100.0%</b>      | <b>100.0%</b>     | <b>100.0%</b> | <b>100.0%</b>       | <b>100.0%</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 3.59 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all selected reserve components, the Navy Reserve has the highest percentage (21.9%) of enlisted members holding a Bachelor’s degree or higher, while the Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage (95.1%) of officers holding a Bachelor’s degree or higher.

| Highest Degree Attained                   | Army National Guard |               | Army Reserve   |               | Navy Reserve  |               | Marine Corps Reserve |              |
|---|---------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|
|   | Enlisted            | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted      | Officers      | Enlisted             | Officers     |
| No High School Diploma or GED             | 18,238              | 87            | 10,865         | 65            | 43            | 0             | 15                   | 0            |
| High School Diploma/ GED or Some College* | 204,016             | 4,992         | 89,420         | 2,518         | 28,655        | 354           | 25,483               | 257          |
| Associate’s Degree                        | 10,654              | 1,299         | 8,906          | 535           | 3,680         | 1             | 860                  | 35           |
| Bachelor’s Degree                         | 26,398              | 26,222        | 19,410         | 18,414        | 7,232         | 6,711         | 1,507                | 2,443        |
| Advanced Degree                           | 4,360               | 13,379        | 5,447          | 16,936        | 1,875         | 6,052         | 329                  | 1,616        |
| Unknown                                   | 19,098              | 962           | 3,136          | 519           | 11            | 610           | 22                   | 32           |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>282,764</b>      | <b>46,941</b> | <b>137,184</b> | <b>38,987</b> | <b>41,496</b> | <b>13,728</b> | <b>28,216</b>        | <b>4,383</b> |

| Highest Degree Attained                   | Air National Guard |               | Air Force Reserve |               | Total DOD      |                | Coast Guard Reserve |              | Total Sel Res  |                |
|---|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
|   | Enlisted           | Officers      | Enlisted          | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers       | Enlisted            | Officers     | Enlisted       | Officers       |
| No High School Diploma or GED             | 1,181              | 6             | 159               | 3             | 30,501         | 161            | 71                  | 11           | 30,572         | 172            |
| High School Diploma/ GED or Some College* | 54,867             | 321           | 30,791            | 125           | 433,232        | 8,567          | 3,543               | 387          | 436,775        | 8,954          |
| Associate’s Degree                        | 19,732             | 273           | 11,825            | 82            | 55,657         | 2,225          | 296                 | 25           | 55,953         | 2,250          |
| Bachelor’s Degree                         | 10,072             | 7,885         | 7,860             | 4,744         | 72,479         | 66,419         | 943                 | 406          | 73,422         | 66,825         |
| Advanced Degree                           | 2,473              | 7,164         | 2,421             | 9,512         | 16,905         | 54,659         | 142                 | 167          | 17,047         | 54,826         |
| Unknown                                   | 406                | 604           | 4                 | 522           | 22,677         | 3,249          | 126                 | 62           | 22,803         | 3,311          |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>88,731</b>      | <b>16,253</b> | <b>53,060</b>     | <b>14,988</b> | <b>631,451</b> | <b>135,280</b> | <b>5,121</b>        | <b>1,058</b> | <b>636,572</b> | <b>136,338</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.  
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## Education Trends

### 3.60 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of selected reserve enlisted members with a Bachelor’s degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

| Highest Degree Attained                  | 2010                                | 2015                                | 2020                                | 2022                                |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED            | 3.4%                                | 2.3%                                | 5.4%                                | 4.8%                                |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 82.1%                               | 79.3%                               | 65.9%                               | 68.6%                               |
| Associate’s Degree                       | 6.1%                                | 7.4%                                | 8.6%                                | 8.8%                                |
| Bachelor’s Degree                        | 7.0%                                | 9.0%                                | 10.3%                               | 11.5%                               |
| Advanced Degree                          | 1.0%                                | 1.6%                                | 2.3%                                | 2.7%                                |
| Unknown                                  | 0.4%                                | 0.4%                                | 7.6%                                | 3.6%                                |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=730,148)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=694,977)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=666,812)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=636,572)</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data represented by years indicated.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 3.61 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010-2022

The percentage of selected reserve officers with an Advanced degree has increased compared to 2010.

| Highest Degree Attained                  | 2010                                | 2015                                | 2020                                | 2022                                |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED            | 0.1%                                | 0.0%                                | 0.1%                                | 0.1%                                |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 7.9%                                | 7.0%                                | 5.3%                                | 6.6%                                |
| Associate’s Degree                       | 3.0%                                | 2.1%                                | 1.6%                                | 1.7%                                |
| Bachelor’s Degree                        | 54.1%                               | 52.1%                               | 49.0%                               | 49.0%                               |
| Advanced Degree                          | 30.4%                               | 34.6%                               | 39.5%                               | 40.2%                               |
| Unknown                                  | 4.5%                                | 4.2%                                | 4.5%                                | 2.4%                                |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=127,113)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=131,129)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=135,436)</b> | <b>100.0%</b><br><b>(N=136,338)</b> |

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma/GED and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data represented by years indicated.

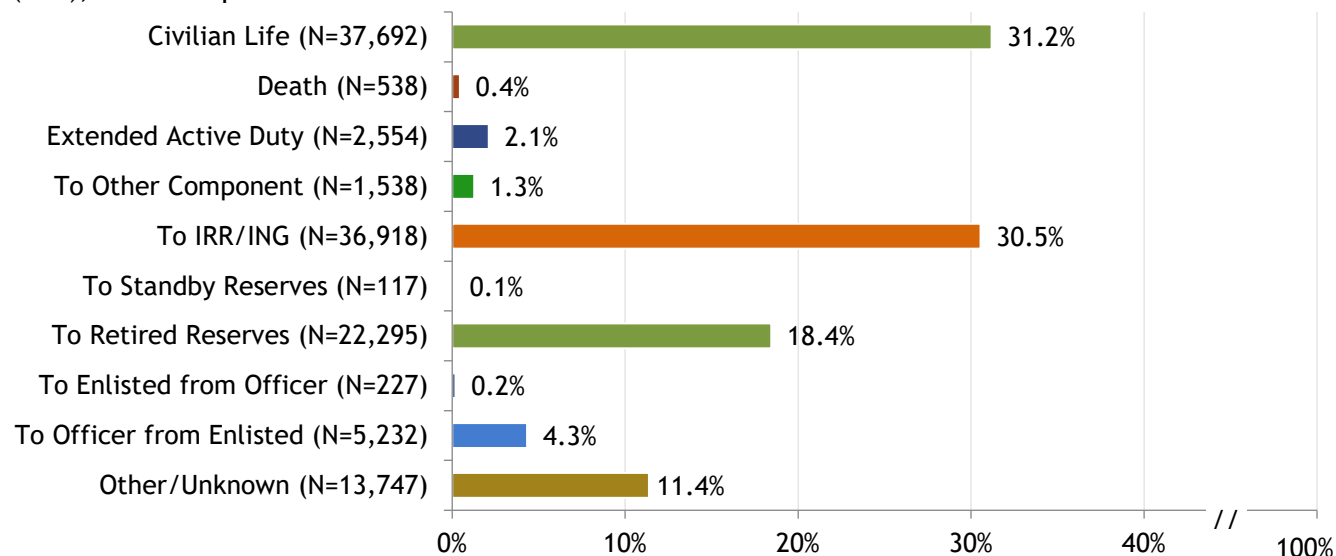
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Reserve Losses

### 3.62 | Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=120,858)

In 2022, there were 120,858 selected reserve member losses. Of these losses, 31.2 percent were to civilian life, 30.5 percent were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), and 18.4 percent were to the retired reserves.

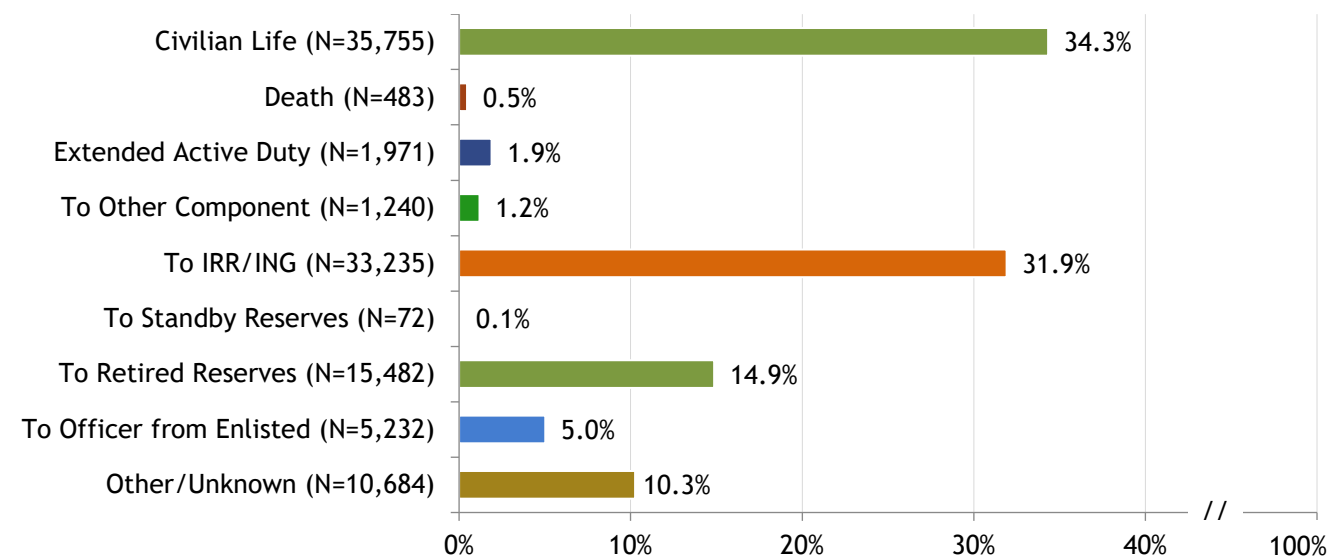


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

### 3.63 | Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=104,154)

Of the 104,154 selected reserve enlisted member losses, the largest percentage were to civilian life (34.3%), followed by the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and the Inactive National Guard (ING) (31.9%).

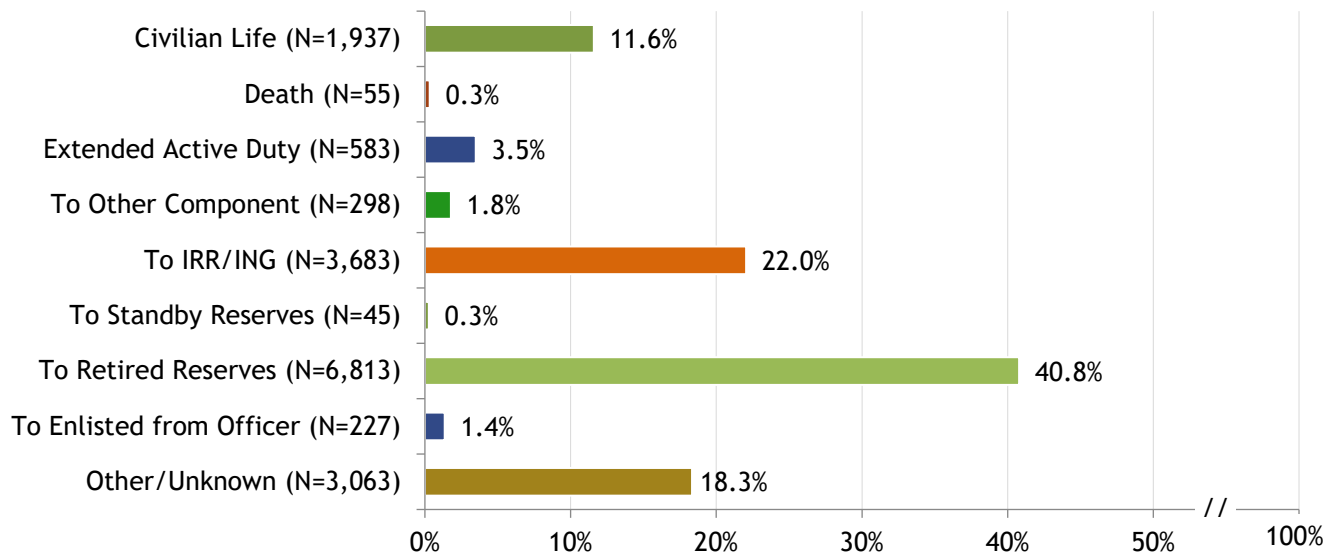


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

### 3.64 | Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=16,704)

Over one-third (40.8%) of selected reserve officer losses in 2022 were to the retired reserves, and 22.0 percent were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

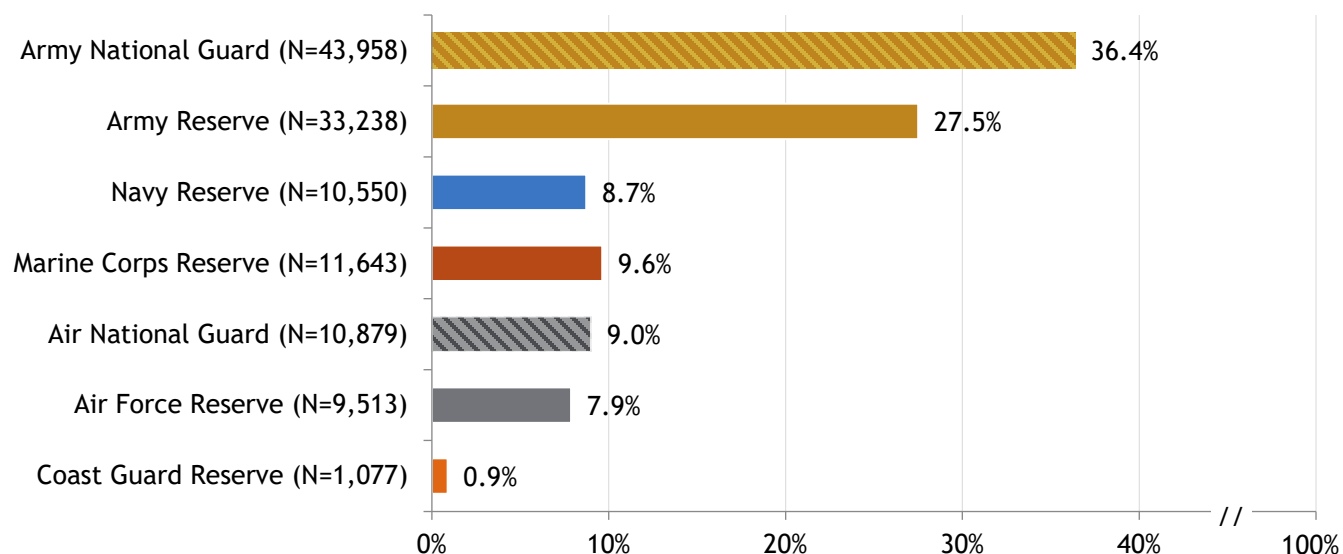


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

### 3.65 | Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=120,858)

During 2022, 36.4 percent of the total reserve losses came from the Army National Guard.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

### 3.66 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component

There were a total of 104,154 enlisted member losses and 16,704 officer losses across the reserve components. The Coast Guard Reserve had the fewest enlisted and officer losses.

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Army National Guard  | 39,717         | 4,241         | 43,958         |
| Army Reserve         | 26,724         | 6,514         | 33,238         |
| Navy Reserve         | 8,611          | 1,939         | 10,550         |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 10,695         | 948           | 11,643         |
| Air National Guard   | 9,520          | 1,359         | 10,879         |
| Air Force Reserve    | 8,019          | 1,494         | 9,513          |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>103,286</b> | <b>16,495</b> | <b>119,781</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 868            | 209           | 1,077          |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>104,154</b> | <b>16,704</b> | <b>120,858</b> |

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

### 3.67 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

In 2022, the Marine Corps Reserve had the largest percentage (37.6%) of enlisted losses to civilian life, while the Air Force Reserve had the largest percentage (9.7%) of officer losses to retired reserves.

| Type of Loss             | Army National Guard |              | Army Reserve  |              | Navy Reserve  |              | Marine Corps Reserve |            | Air National Guard |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------|
|                          | Enlisted            | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted      | Officers     | Enlisted             | Officers   | Enlisted           | Officers     |
| Civilian Life            | 14,903              | 811          | 8,842         | 662          | 2,094         | 183          | 4,375                | 34         | 2,883              | 152          |
| Death                    | 240                 | 14           | 117           | 23           | 13            | 2            | 28                   | 2          | 51                 | 8            |
| Extended Active Duty     | 906                 | 43           | 632           | 408          | 183           | 13           | 145                  | 60         | 31                 | 1            |
| To Other Component       | 294                 | 38           | 273           | 55           | 0             | 0            | 0                    | 0          | 230                | 117          |
| To IRR/ING               | 12,280              | 948          | 8,001         | 1,168        | 2,619         | 455          | 5,702                | 681        | 1,854              | 48           |
| To Standby Reserves      | 0                   | 0            | 17            | 13           | 5             | 12           | 9                    | 0          | 2                  | 5            |
| To Retired Reserves      | 3,615               | 1,157        | 4,092         | 2,636        | 1,775         | 897          | 210                  | 163        | 3,531              | 959          |
| To Enlisted from Officer | N/A*                | 217          | N/A*          | 4            | N/A*          | 0            | N/A*                 | 0          | N/A*               | 2            |
| To Officer from Enlisted | 2,755               | N/A*         | 1,403         | N/A*         | 99            | N/A*         | 130                  | N/A*       | 546                | N/A*         |
| Other/Unknown            | 4,724               | 1,013        | 3,347         | 1,545        | 1,823         | 377          | 96                   | 8          | 392                | 67           |
| <b>Subtotal</b>          | <b>39,717</b>       | <b>4,241</b> | <b>26,724</b> | <b>6,514</b> | <b>8,611</b>  | <b>1,939</b> | <b>10,695</b>        | <b>948</b> | <b>9,520</b>       | <b>1,359</b> |
| <b>Total</b>             | <b>43,958</b>       |              | <b>33,238</b> |              | <b>10,550</b> |              | <b>11,643</b>        |            | <b>10,879</b>      |              |

| Type of Loss             | Air Force Reserve |              | Total DOD      |               | Coast Guard Reserve |            | Total Sel Res  |               |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
|                          | Enlisted          | Officers     | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted            | Officers   | Enlisted       | Officers      |
| Civilian Life            | 2,432             | 78           | 35,529         | 1,920         | 226                 | 17         | 35,755         | 1,937         |
| Death                    | 33                | 6            | 482            | 55            | 1                   | 0          | 483            | 55            |
| Extended Active Duty     | 14                | 19           | 1,911          | 544           | 60                  | 39         | 1,971          | 583           |
| To Other Component       | 443               | 88           | 1,240          | 298           | 0                   | 0          | 1,240          | 298           |
| To IRR/ING               | 2,573             | 341          | 33,029         | 3,641         | 206                 | 42         | 33,235         | 3,683         |
| To Standby Reserves      | 8                 | 8            | 41             | 38            | 31                  | 7          | 72             | 45            |
| To Retired Reserves      | 2,072             | 927          | 15,295         | 6,739         | 187                 | 74         | 15,482         | 6,813         |
| To Enlisted from Officer | N/A*              | 0            | N/A*           | 223           | N/A*                | 4          | N/A*           | 227           |
| To Officer from Enlisted | 225               | N/A*         | 5,158          | N/A*          | 74                  | N/A*       | 5,232          | N/A*          |
| Other/Unknown            | 219               | 27           | 10,601         | 3,037         | 83                  | 26         | 10,684         | 3,063         |
| <b>Subtotal</b>          | <b>8,019</b>      | <b>1,494</b> | <b>103,286</b> | <b>16,495</b> | <b>868</b>          | <b>209</b> | <b>104,154</b> | <b>16,704</b> |
| <b>Total</b>             | <b>9,513</b>      |              | <b>119,781</b> |               | <b>1,077</b>        |            | <b>120,858</b> |               |

\*To Enlisted from Officer losses are not applicable for enlisted members, and To Officer from Enlisted losses are not applicable for officers.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary



### 3.68 | Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

In 2022, the total number of members retired from the ready reserve (including selected reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard) is 790,412. Of the reserve components, the Army National Guard and Army Reserve have the largest number of total retirements (432,446), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (217,226).

| Type of Retirement  | Army National Guard and Army Reserve |                | Navy Reserve   |               | Marine Corps Reserve |              | Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve |               | Total DOD      |                |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|   | Enlisted                             | Officers       | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted             | Officers     | Enlisted                                 | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers       |
| <b>NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE</b>                           |                                      |                |                |               |                      |              |  |               |                |                |
| Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service      | 11,780                               | 19,329         | 15,968         | 4,618         | 1,632                | 1,031        | 11,581                                   | 12,148        | 40,961         | 37,126         |
| Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service  | 178,576                              | 84,033         | 36,861         | 34,703        | 3,624                | 5,690        | 90,578                                   | 38,009        | 309,639        | 162,435        |
| Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 70,791                               | 19,084         | 18,821         | 8,440         | 2,626                | 2,443        | 47,601                                   | 12,026        | 139,839        | 41,993         |
| <b>Total Non-Disability Retirements</b>                         | <b>261,147</b>                       | <b>122,446</b> | <b>71,650</b>  | <b>47,761</b> | <b>7,882</b>         | <b>9,164</b> | <b>149,760</b>                           | <b>62,183</b> | <b>490,439</b> | <b>241,554</b> |
| <b>DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE</b>                               |                                      |                |                |               |                      |              |  |               |                |                |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability            | 40,770                               | 7,427          | 2,080          | 691           | 1,113                | 307          | 3,738                                    | 1,431         | 47,701         | 9,856          |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability            | 558                                  | 98             | 39             | 5             | 47                   | 1            | 99                                       | 15            | 743            | 119            |
| <b>Total Disability Retirements</b>                             | <b>41,328</b>                        | <b>7,525</b>   | <b>2,119</b>   | <b>696</b>    | <b>1,160</b>         | <b>308</b>   | <b>3,837</b>                             | <b>1,446</b>  | <b>48,444</b>  | <b>9,975</b>   |
| <b>Subtotal Reserve Retirements</b>                             | <b>302,475</b>                       | <b>129,971</b> | <b>73,769</b>  | <b>48,457</b> | <b>9,042</b>         | <b>9,472</b> | <b>153,597</b>                           | <b>63,629</b> | <b>538,883</b> | <b>251,529</b> |
| <b>Total Reserve Retirements</b>                                | <b>432,446</b>                       |                | <b>122,226</b> |               | <b>18,514</b>        |              | <b>217,226</b>                           |               | <b>790,412</b> |                |

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2022 Summary

## Reserve Losses Trends

### 3.69 | Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the combined number of enlisted member and officer losses in the total selected reserve has decreased.

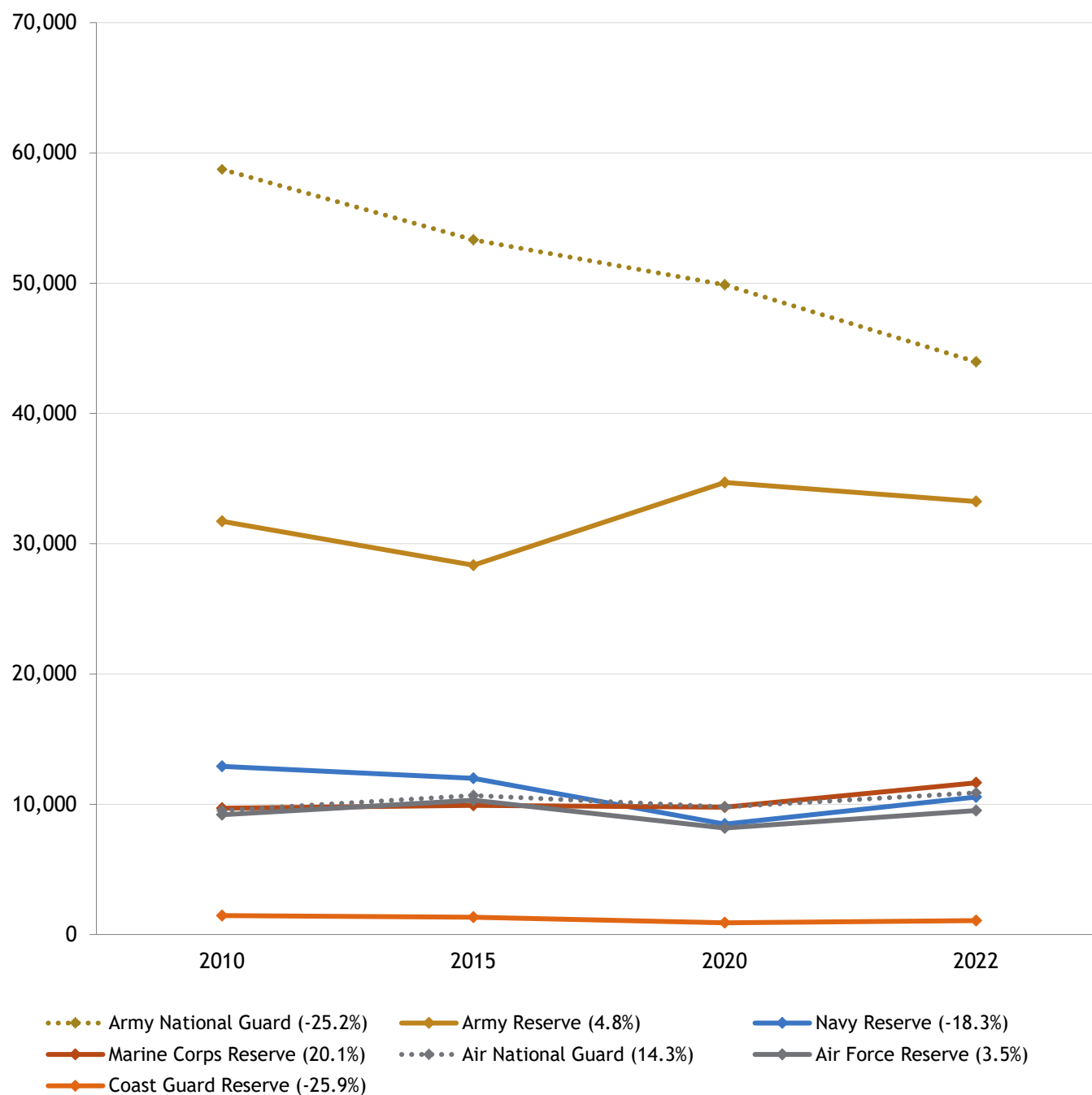
| Reserve Component    | 2010           |               |                | 2015           |               |                | 2020           |               |                | 2022           |               |                |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          | Enlisted       | Officers      | Total          |
| Army National Guard  | 55,320         | 3,414         | 58,734         | 49,391         | 3,939         | 53,330         | 45,923         | 3,941         | 49,864         | 39,717         | 4,241         | 43,958         |
| Army Reserve         | 27,411         | 4,312         | 31,723         | 24,699         | 3,650         | 28,349         | 29,409         | 5,292         | 34,701         | 26,724         | 6,514         | 33,238         |
| Navy Reserve         | 10,668         | 2,238         | 12,906         | 9,933          | 2,059         | 11,992         | 6,989          | 1,485         | 8,474          | 8,611          | 1,939         | 10,550         |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8,882          | 811           | 9,693          | 8,977          | 943           | 9,920          | 8,917          | 858           | 9,775          | 10,695         | 948           | 11,643         |
| Air National Guard   | 8,534          | 987           | 9,521          | 9,396          | 1,279         | 10,675         | 8,750          | 1,037         | 9,787          | 9,520          | 1,359         | 10,879         |
| Air Force Reserve    | 7,435          | 1,758         | 9,193          | 8,661          | 1,647         | 10,308         | 6,965          | 1,208         | 8,173          | 8,019          | 1,494         | 9,513          |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>118,250</b> | <b>13,520</b> | <b>131,770</b> | <b>111,057</b> | <b>13,517</b> | <b>124,574</b> | <b>106,953</b> | <b>13,821</b> | <b>120,774</b> | <b>103,286</b> | <b>16,495</b> | <b>119,781</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 1,165          | 288           | 1,453          | 1,150          | 171           | 1,321          | 740            | 158           | 898            | 868            | 209           | 1,077          |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>119,415</b> | <b>13,808</b> | <b>133,223</b> | <b>112,207</b> | <b>13,688</b> | <b>125,895</b> | <b>107,693</b> | <b>13,979</b> | <b>121,672</b> | <b>104,154</b> | <b>16,704</b> | <b>120,858</b> |

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, 2020, & 2022 Summary

### 3.70 | Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

When compared to 2010, the Marine Corps Reserve reported the greatest increase in total reserve member losses (+20.1%), while the Coast Guard Reserve had the greatest decrease in member losses (-25.9%).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022 Summary

# Chapter 4

## Total Force Families

---

This chapter contains information on family characteristics of the total military force based on DOD active-duty and selected reserve family data. Coast Guard and Coast Guard Reserve families are not included in this chapter. All of the data referring to dependents (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the DOD's Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded from this report.

This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 4: Total Force Families

Introduction

Total Military Force

Active-Duty Members

Reserve and Guard Members

**Total Force Families**

Active-Duty Families

Reserve and Guard Families

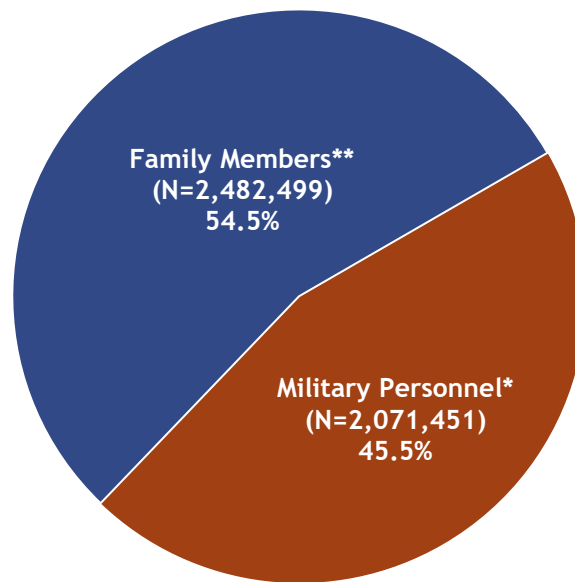
Reference Tables and Data

TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY STATUS | Total DOD Force Family Members

## Total DOD Force Family Status

### 4.01 | Total DOD Force Personnel and Family Members (N=4,553,950)

Across the total DOD force, there are more family members (54.5%) than military personnel (45.5%).



\* Military personnel includes both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

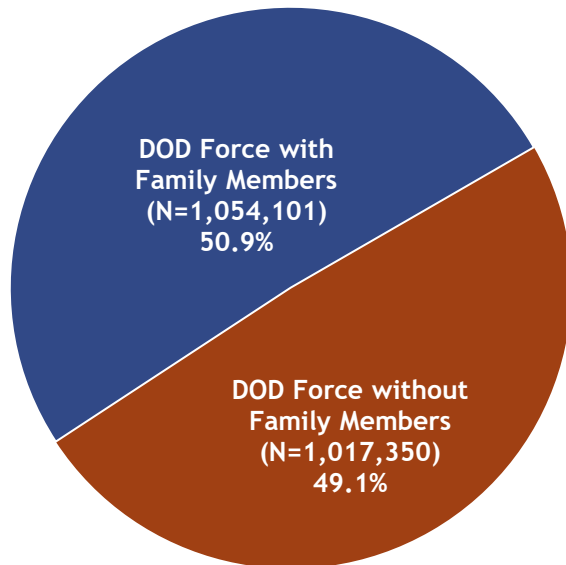
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

**TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY STATUS** | Total DOD Force Family Members

### 4.02 | Total DOD Force Family Member Status (N=2,071,451)

Across the total DOD force, there are more members with family members (50.9%) than without family members (49.1%).



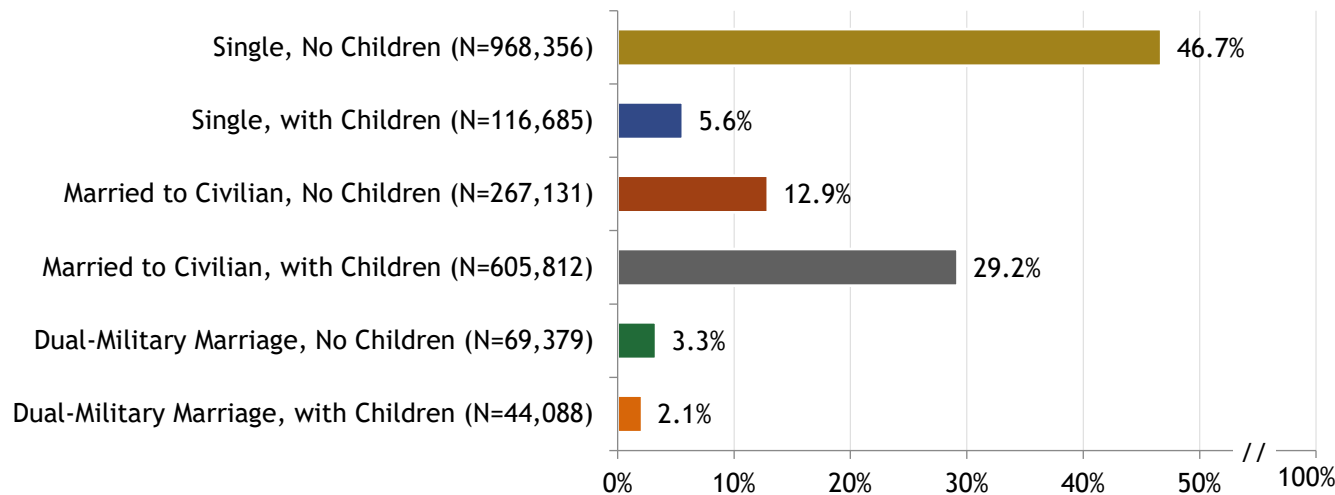
Note: Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 4.03 | Total DOD Force Family Status (N=2,071,451)

Of total DOD force personnel, 46.7 percent are single with no children, while 31.4 percent are married with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

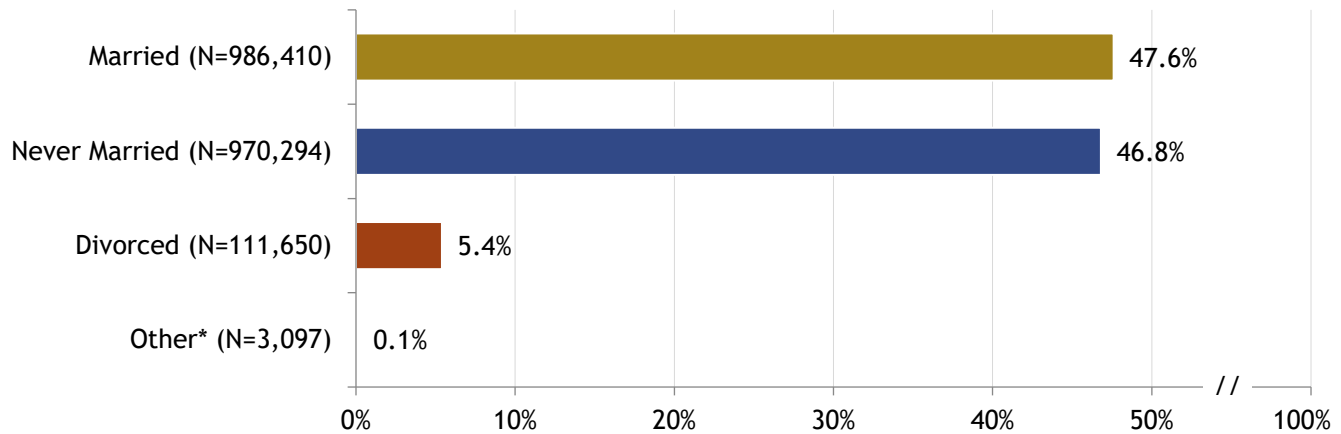
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

## TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILY STATUS | Total DOD Force Family Members

#### 4.04 | Marital Status of the Total DOD Force (N=2,071,451)

Less than half (47.6%) of the total DOD force is married.



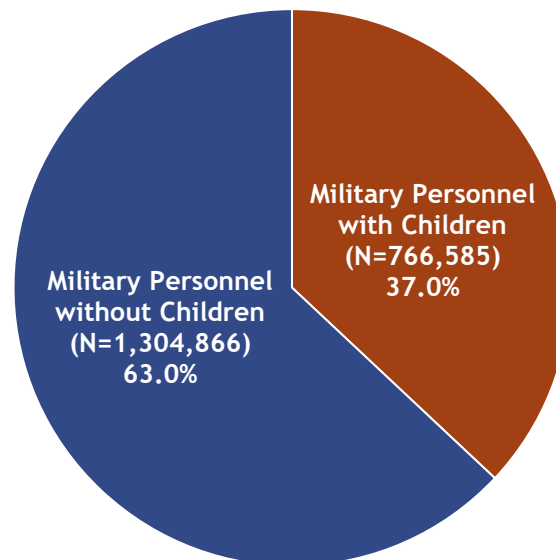
\* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

#### 4.05 | Total DOD Force Parental Status (N=2,071,451)

Overall, 37.0 percent of the total DOD force have at least one child.



Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

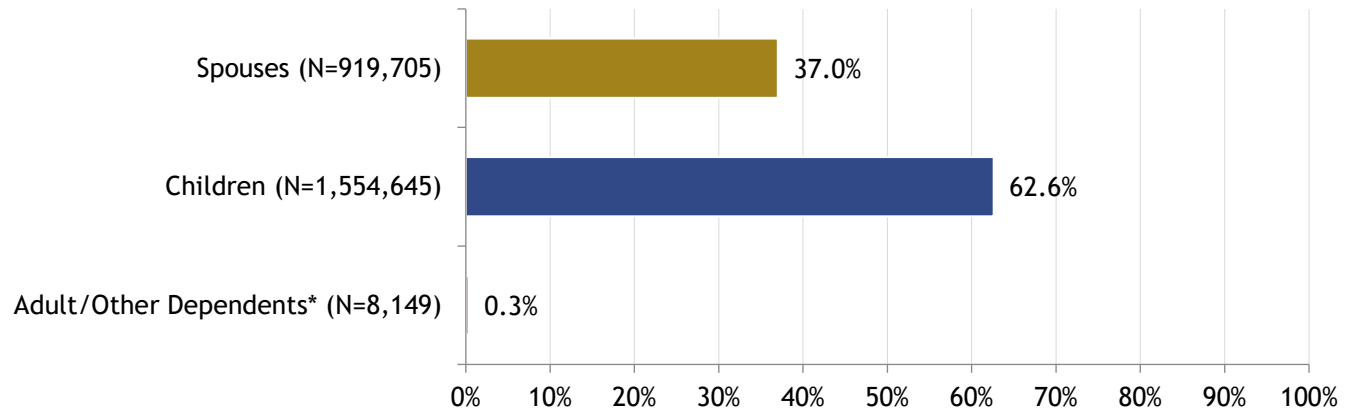
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)



## Total DOD Force Family Members

### 4.06 | Total DOD Force Family Members (N=2,482,499)

Almost two-thirds of total DOD force family members are children (62.6%) and about one-third of family members are spouses (37.0%).



\* Adult/Other Dependents refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individuals over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent DEERS, as well as dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

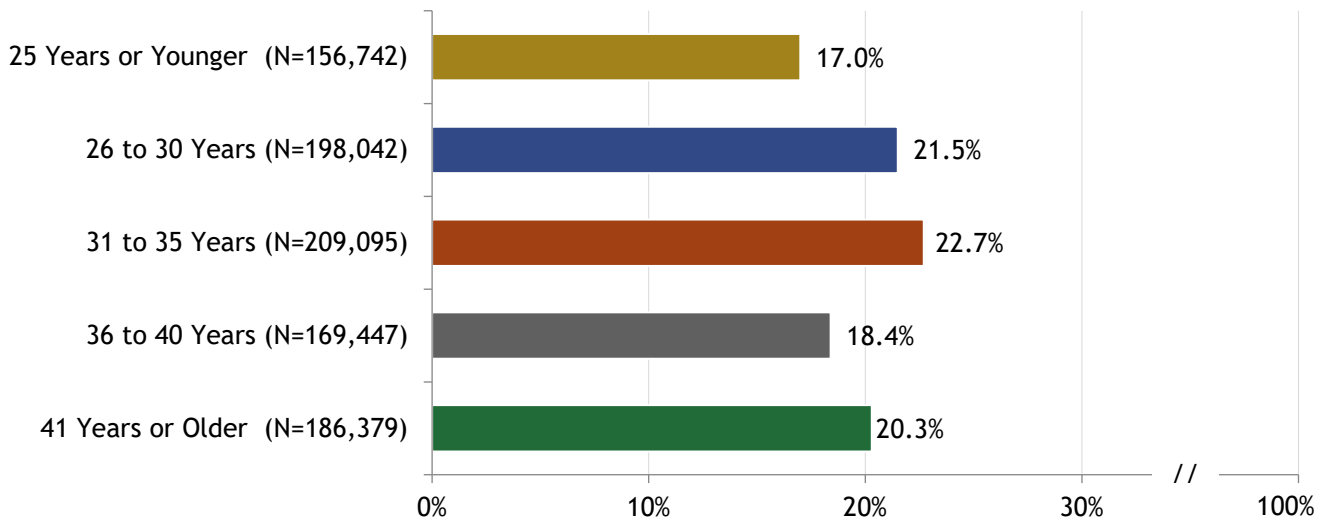
Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 4.07 | Age of DOD Force Spouses (N=919,705)

Across the 919,705 military spouses, less than two-thirds (61.3%) are 35 years of age or younger.

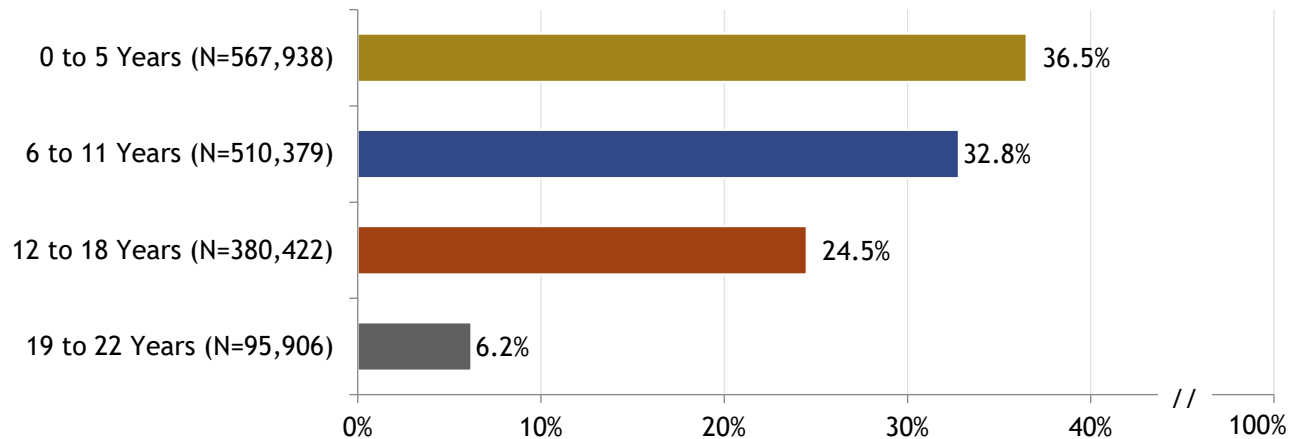


Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

#### 4.08 | Age of DOD Force Children (N=1,554,645)

Across the 1,554,645 military children, more than two-thirds (69.4%) are 11 years of age or younger.



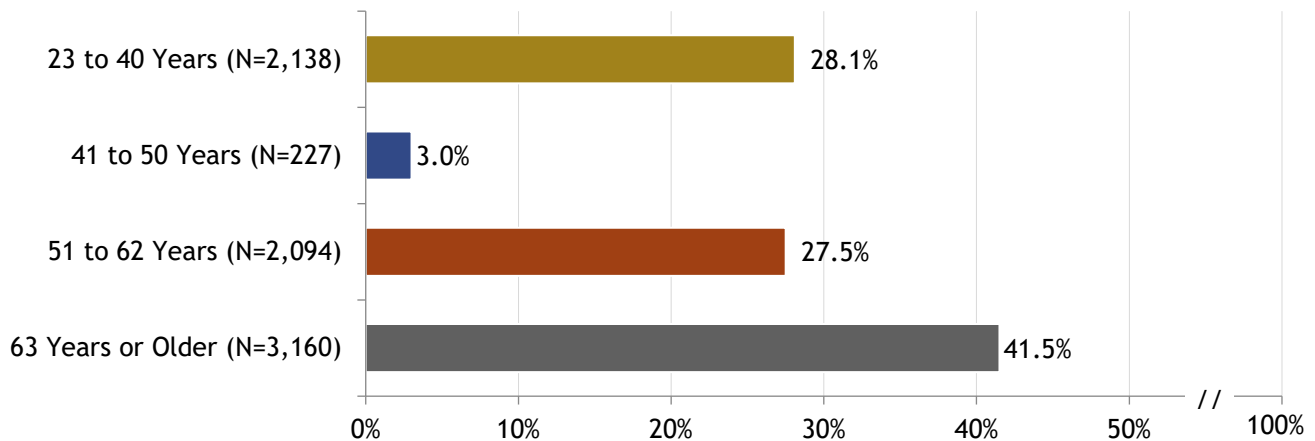
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

#### 4.09 | Age of DOD Force Adult Dependents (N=7,619\*)

Over two-thirds (69.0%) of adult dependents of active-duty members are 51 years of age or older.



\*Excludes 530 other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 5

## Active-Duty Families

---

This chapter contains information on the family characteristics of active-duty personnel. Special areas of emphasis include family status, marital status, and dependent status (spouses, children, adult dependents).

All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and adult dependents), except for spouse employment status, are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded from this report.

This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 5: Active-Duty Families

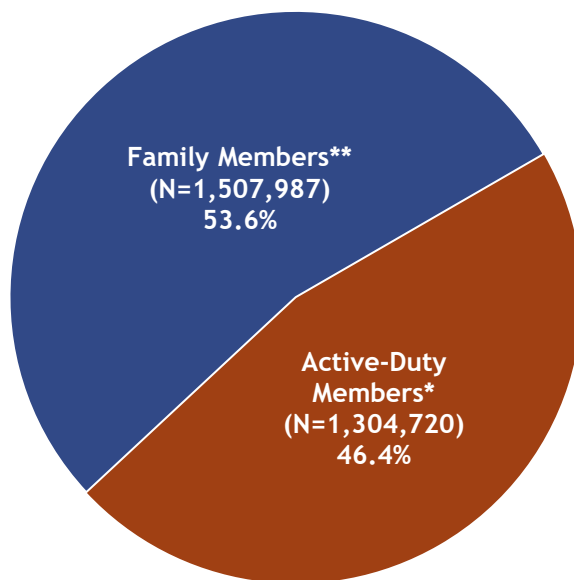
|              |                      |                     |                           |                      |                             |                            |                           |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Introduction | Total Military Force | Active-Duty Members | Reserve and Guard Members | Total Force Families | <b>Active-Duty Families</b> | Reserve and Guard Families | Reference Tables and Data |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|

**FAMILY STATUS** | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

## Family Status

### 5.01 | Family Members and Active-Duty Members (N=2,812,707)

There are more active-duty family members (53.6%) than active-duty members (46.4%) in the DOD.



\*Active-duty members refers to all active-duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\*Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

**FAMILY STATUS** | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

### 5.02 | Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active-Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

Space Force has the highest proportion of active-duty members to family members (1 to 1.4), while the Marine Corps has the lowest proportion of active-duty members to family members (1 to 0.8).

| Service Branch   | Active-Duty Members* |             | Family Members** |             | Total            |              | Ratio of AD Members to Family Members |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
|                  | N                    | %           | N                | %           | N                | %            |                                       |
| Army             | 461,657              | 42.9        | 613,484          | 57.1        | 1,075,141        | 100.0        | 1 to 1.3                              |
| Navy             | 340,065              | 48.4        | 362,239          | 51.6        | 702,304          | 100.0        | 1 to 1.1                              |
| Marine Corps     | 174,577              | 54.9        | 143,449          | 45.1        | 318,026          | 100.0        | 1 to 0.8                              |
| Air Force        | 320,421              | 45.9        | 377,779          | 54.1        | 698,200          | 100.0        | 1 to 1.2                              |
| Space Force      | 8,000                | 42.0        | 11,036           | 58.0        | 19,036           | 100.0        | 1 to 1.4                              |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>1,304,720</b>     | <b>46.4</b> | <b>1,507,987</b> | <b>53.6</b> | <b>2,812,707</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1 to 1.2</b>                       |

\*Active-duty members refers to all active-duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\*Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.03 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Members by Service Branch

Over one-half (50.2%) of active-duty members have spouses and/or dependents. Space Force has the largest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (58.3%) followed by the Army (55.9%) and the Air Force (52.3%). The Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (37.5%).

| Service Branch   | Enlisted       |             | Officers       |             | Total          |             |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                  | N              | %           | N              | %           | N              | %           |
| Army             | 195,841        | 53.3        | 62,385         | 66.4        | 258,226        | 55.9        |
| Navy             | 123,659        | 43.6        | 35,071         | 62.0        | 158,730        | 46.7        |
| Marine Corps     | 51,555         | 33.7        | 13,836         | 64.4        | 65,391         | 37.5        |
| Air Force        | 127,874        | 49.2        | 39,653         | 65.3        | 167,527        | 52.3        |
| Space Force      | 1,971          | 51.8        | 2,690          | 64.1        | 4,661          | 58.3        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>500,900</b> | <b>46.9</b> | <b>153,635</b> | <b>64.8</b> | <b>654,535</b> | <b>50.2</b> |

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.04 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch

More than half (61.2%) of active-duty family members are children, and 38.4 percent are spouses.

| Service Branch   | Spouses        |             | Children       |             | Adult Dependents* |            | Total Family Members |              |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                  | N              | %           | N              | %           | N                 | %          | N                    | %            |
| Army             | 228,207        | 37.2        | 381,705        | 62.2        | 3,572             | 0.6        | 613,484              | 100.0        |
| Navy             | 140,024        | 38.7        | 221,173        | 61.1        | 1,042             | 0.3        | 362,239              | 100.0        |
| Marine Corps     | 60,719         | 42.3        | 82,460         | 57.5        | 270               | 0.2        | 143,449              | 100.0        |
| Air Force        | 145,695        | 38.6        | 230,675        | 61.1        | 1,409             | 0.4        | 377,779              | 100.0        |
| Space Force      | 4,307          | 39.0        | 6,672          | 60.5        | 57                | 0.5        | 11,036               | 100.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>578,952</b> | <b>38.4</b> | <b>922,685</b> | <b>61.2</b> | <b>6,350</b>      | <b>0.4</b> | <b>1,507,987</b>     | <b>100.0</b> |

\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

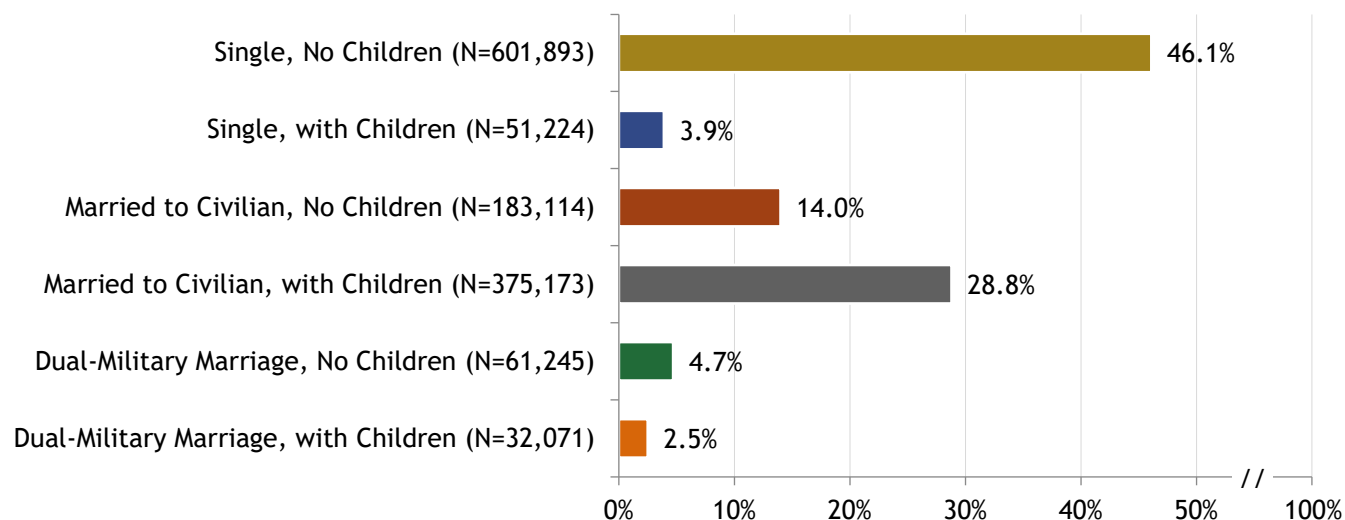
Note: Spouses refer to those registered as a spouse in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.05 | Active-Duty Member Family Status (N=1,304,720)

Almost one-half (46.1%) of active-duty members are single with no children, while 28.8 percent of active-duty members are married to civilians, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)



### 5.06 | Active-Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

The majority (71.3%) of active-duty junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of active-duty mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians, with children (36.4% and 64.9%, respectively).

| Family Status                         | E1-E4          |              | E5-E6          |              | E7-E9          |              | Total            |              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                       | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N                | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 389,800        | 71.3         | 125,697        | 32.2         | 11,414         | 8.7          | <b>526,911</b>   | <b>49.3</b>  |
| Single, with Children                 | 10,005         | 1.8          | 22,400         | 5.7          | 11,535         | 8.8          | <b>43,940</b>    | <b>4.1</b>   |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 71,511         | 13.1         | 64,321         | 16.5         | 11,967         | 9.1          | <b>147,799</b>   | <b>13.8</b>  |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 47,503         | 8.7          | 142,186        | 36.4         | 85,071         | 64.9         | <b>274,760</b>   | <b>25.7</b>  |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | 23,390         | 4.3          | 21,972         | 5.6          | 3,908          | 3.0          | <b>49,270</b>    | <b>4.6</b>   |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | 4,266          | 0.8          | 13,614         | 3.5          | 7,196          | 5.5          | <b>25,076</b>    | <b>2.3</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>546,475</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>390,190</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>131,091</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,067,756</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.07 | Active-Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

About two-thirds of active-duty officers in W1-W5 (65.5%), O4-O6 (66.5%), and O7-O10 (65.9%) are married to civilians, with children. The largest percentage of active-duty junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children (48.9%).

| Family Status                         | W1-W5         |              | O1-O3          |              | O4-O6         |              | O7-O10     |              | Total          |              |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                       | N             | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            | N          | %            | N              | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 1,936         | 10.0         | 64,752         | 48.9         | 8,275         | 9.8          | 19         | 2.2          | <b>74,982</b>  | <b>31.6</b>  |
| Single, with Children                 | 1,478         | 7.7          | 2,684          | 2.0          | 3,114         | 3.7          | 8          | 0.9          | <b>7,284</b>   | <b>3.1</b>   |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 2,188         | 11.3         | 23,025         | 17.4         | 9,851         | 11.7         | 251        | 29.0         | <b>35,315</b>  | <b>14.9</b>  |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 12,638        | 65.5         | 31,028         | 23.4         | 56,176        | 66.5         | 571        | 65.9         | <b>100,413</b> | <b>42.4</b>  |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | 430           | 2.2          | 8,383          | 6.3          | 3,154         | 3.7          | 8          | 0.9          | <b>11,975</b>  | <b>5.1</b>   |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | 612           | 3.2          | 2,448          | 1.9          | 3,926         | 4.6          | 9          | 1.0          | <b>6,995</b>   | <b>3.0</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>19,282</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>132,320</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>84,496</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>866</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>236,964</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

**FAMILY STATUS** | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

### 5.08 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

Overall, 49.9 percent of active-duty members are married and 35.1 percent of active-duty members have children.

| Family Status                         | Army           |              | Navy           |              | Marine Corps   |              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                       | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 195,764        | 42.4         | 163,726        | 48.1         | 102,209        | 58.5         |
| Single, with Children                 | 22,966         | 5.0          | 12,639         | 3.7          | 3,447          | 2.0          |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 65,062         | 14.1         | 47,992         | 14.1         | 24,368         | 14.0         |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 153,491        | 33.2         | 91,639         | 26.9         | 36,280         | 20.8         |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | 15,306         | 3.3          | 16,368         | 4.8          | 6,255          | 3.6          |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | 9,068          | 2.0          | 7,701          | 2.3          | 2,018          | 1.2          |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>461,657</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>340,065</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>174,577</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

| Family Status                         | Air Force      |              | Space Force  |              | Total DoD        |              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                       | N              | %            | N            | %            | N                | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 137,167        | 42.8         | 3,027        | 37.8         | <b>601,893</b>   | <b>46.1</b>  |
| Single, with Children                 | 12,001         | 3.7          | 171          | 2.1          | <b>51,224</b>    | <b>3.9</b>   |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 44,397         | 13.9         | 1,295        | 16.2         | <b>183,114</b>   | <b>14.0</b>  |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 91,002         | 28.4         | 2,761        | 34.5         | <b>375,173</b>   | <b>28.8</b>  |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | 22,849         | 7.1          | 467          | 5.8          | <b>61,245</b>    | <b>4.7</b>   |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | 13,005         | 4.1          | 279          | 3.5          | <b>32,071</b>    | <b>2.5</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>320,421</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>8,000</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## Family Status Trends

### 5.09 | Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active-Duty Members Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty family members has decreased compared to 2005.

| Active-Duty/<br>Family Members | 2005             |              | 2010             |              | 2015             |              | 2020             |              | 2022             |              |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            |
| Active-Duty Members*           | 1,373,534        | 42.4         | 1,417,370        | 41.7         | 1,301,443        | 42.9         | 1,333,822        | 45.9         | 1,304,720        | 46.4         |
| Family Members**               | 1,865,058        | 57.6         | 1,983,236        | 58.3         | 1,728,710        | 57.1         | 1,569,841        | 54.1         | 1,507,987        | 53.6         |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <b>3,238,592</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>3,400,606</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>3,030,153</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>2,903,663</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>2,812,707</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\*Active-duty members refers to all active-duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\*Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.10 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of both active-duty enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has decreased compared to 2005.

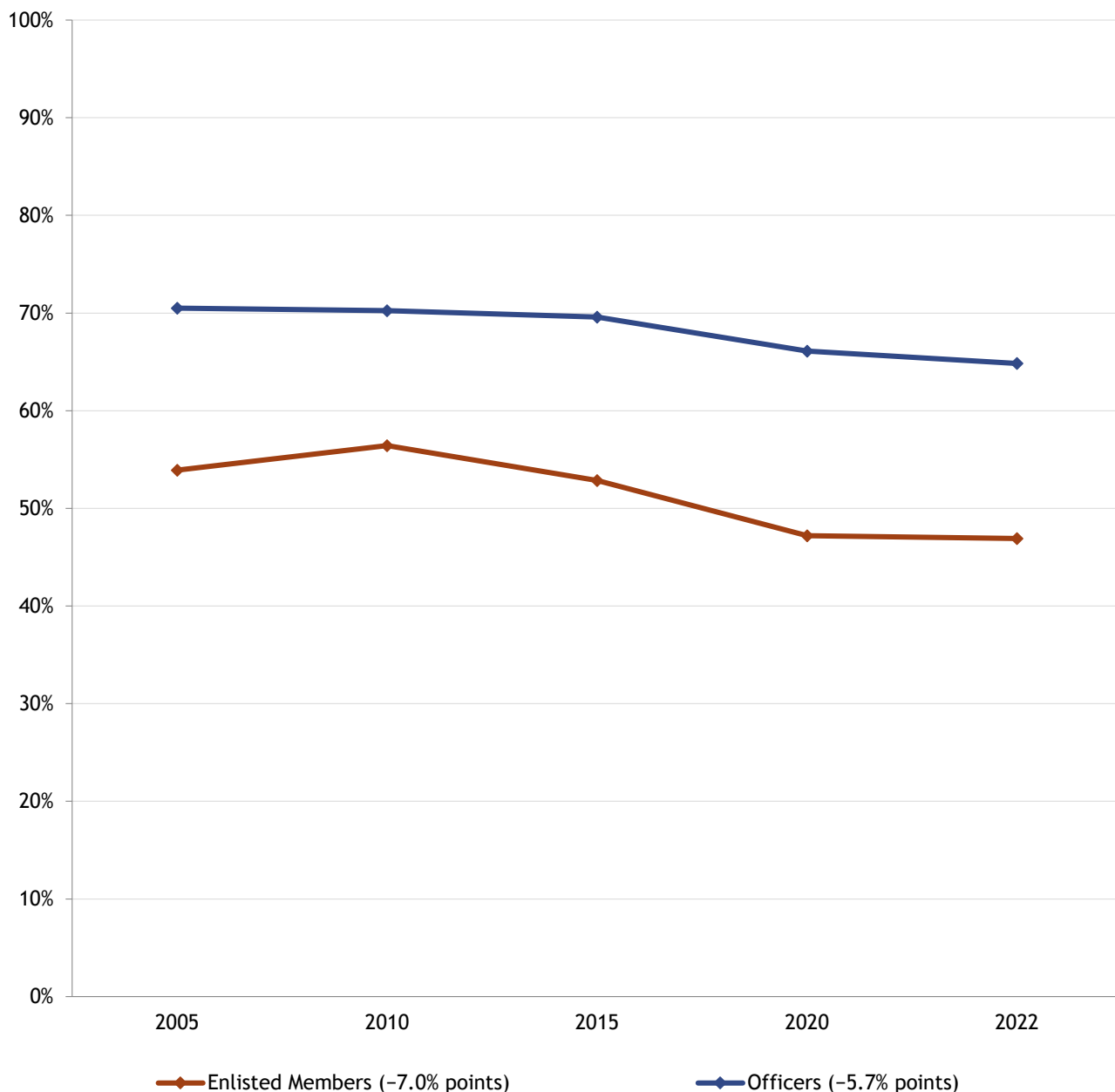
| Enlisted/Officer | 2005           |             | 2010           |             | 2015           |             | 2020           |             | 2022           |             |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                  | N              | %           | N              | %           | N              | %           | N              | %           | N              | %           |
| Enlisted         | 618,518        | 53.9        | 667,338        | 56.4        | 565,938        | 52.9        | 519,270        | 47.2        | 500,900        | 46.9        |
| Officers         | 159,329        | 70.5        | 164,886        | 70.3        | 160,610        | 69.6        | 155,101        | 66.1        | 153,635        | 64.8        |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>777,847</b> | <b>56.6</b> | <b>832,224</b> | <b>58.7</b> | <b>726,548</b> | <b>55.8</b> | <b>674,371</b> | <b>50.6</b> | <b>654,535</b> | <b>50.2</b> |

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.11 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of active-duty enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 5.10.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.  
 Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 5.12 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty members with children across all statuses (single, married, dual-military) has decreased compared to 2005.

| Family Status                         | 2005             |              | 2010             |              | 2015             |              | 2020             |              | 2022             |              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                       | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 549,128          | 40.0         | 542,495          | 38.3         | 535,221          | 41.1         | 615,391          | 46.1         | 601,893          | 46.1         |
| Single, with Children                 | 74,086           | 5.4          | 75,954           | 5.4          | 58,989           | 4.5          | 52,667           | 3.9          | 51,224           | 3.9          |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 176,065          | 12.8         | 196,244          | 13.8         | 182,534          | 14.0         | 181,326          | 13.6         | 183,114          | 14.0         |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 479,068          | 34.9         | 508,350          | 35.9         | 441,090          | 33.9         | 393,683          | 29.5         | 375,173          | 28.8         |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | 55,695           | 4.1          | 53,268           | 3.8          | 49,131           | 3.8          | 58,277           | 4.4          | 61,245           | 4.7          |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | 39,492           | 2.9          | 41,059           | 2.9          | 34,478           | 2.6          | 32,478           | 2.4          | 32,071           | 2.5          |
| <b>Total DOD</b>                      | <b>1,373,534</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,417,370</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,301,443</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,333,822</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

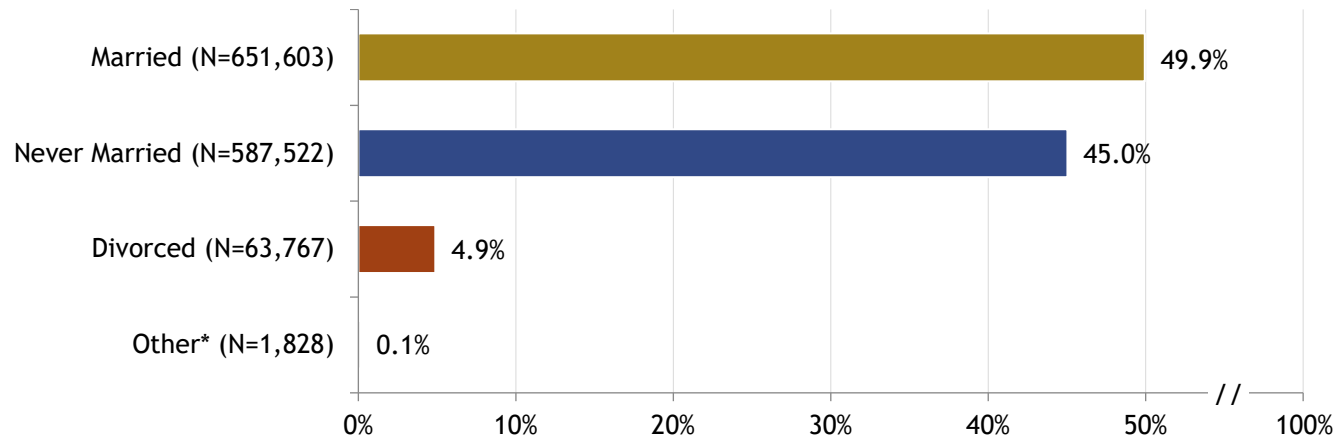
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Marital Status

### 5.13 | Marital Status of Active-Duty Members (N=1,304,720)

Overall, 49.9 percent of active-duty members are reported as married and 45.0 percent have never been married.



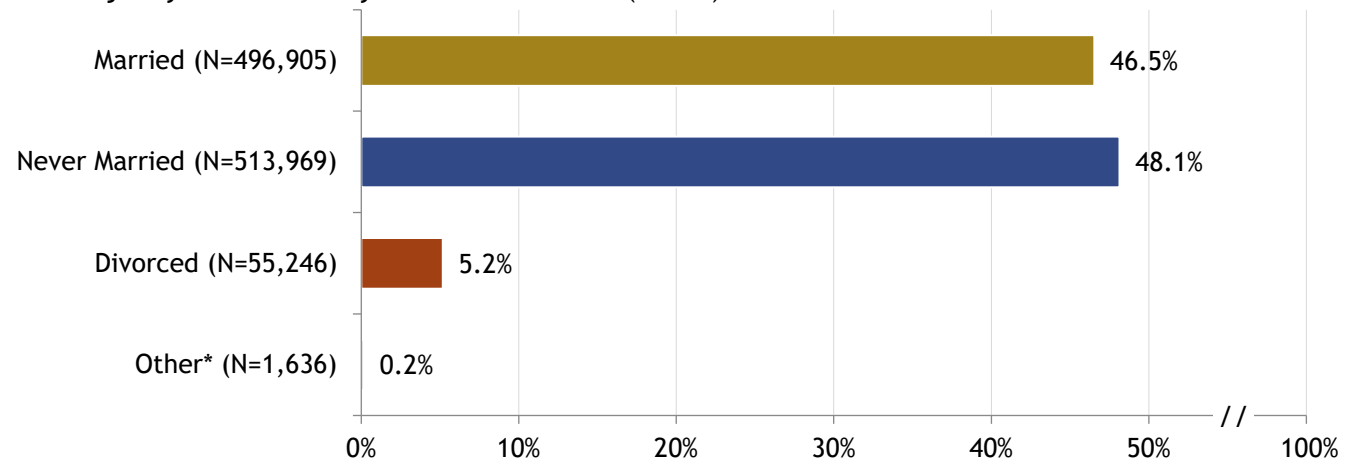
\* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.14 | Marital Status of Active-Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,067,756)

The majority of active-duty enlisted members (48.1%) have never been married.



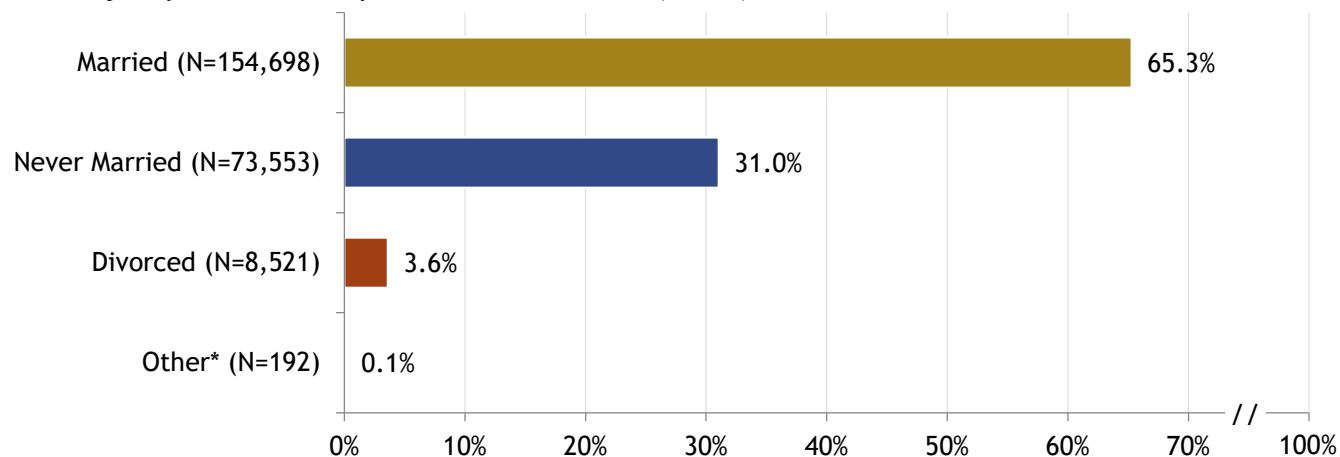
\* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.15 | Marital Status of Active-Duty Officers (N=236,964)

The majority of active-duty officers are married (65.3%).



\* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.16 | Marital Status of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch

In the Army (52.6%), Navy (48.1%), Air Force (53.4%), and Space Force (60.0%) the majority of active-duty members are married, while the majority of members in the Marine Corps have never been married (57.5%).

| Marital Status | Army           |              | Navy           |              | Marine Corps   |              | Air Force      |              | Space Force  |              | Total DoD        |              |
|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N            | %            | N                | %            |
| Married        | 242,927        | 52.6         | 163,700        | 48.1         | 68,921         | 39.5         | 171,253        | 53.4         | 4,802        | 60.0         | 651,603          | 49.9         |
| Never Married  | 193,537        | 41.9         | 161,367        | 47.5         | 100,342        | 57.5         | 129,439        | 40.4         | 2,837        | 35.5         | 587,522          | 45.0         |
| Divorced       | 24,601         | 5.3          | 14,061         | 4.1          | 5,235          | 3.0          | 19,518         | 6.1          | 352          | 4.4          | 63,767           | 4.9          |
| Other*         | 592            | 0.1          | 937            | 0.3          | 79             | 0.0          | 211            | 0.1          | 9            | 0.1          | 1,828            | 0.1          |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>461,657</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>340,065</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>174,577</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>320,421</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>8,000</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,304,720</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.17 | Number and Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

Over one-quarter (26.8%) of active-duty members in E1 to E4 pay grades are married, and almost two-thirds (62.0%) of active-duty members in E5 to E6 pay grades are married. Almost one-half (49.0%) of junior officers (O1-O3) are married, with the percentage of married officers increasing with rank.

| Service Branch   | E1-E4          |             | E5-E6          |             | E7-E9          |             | W1-W5         |             |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|                  | N              | %           | N              | %           | N              | %           | N             | %           |
| Army             | 55,321         | 29.3        | 84,894         | 66.5        | 41,449         | 81.3        | 12,197        | 81.0        |
| Navy             | 33,865         | 26.3        | 67,634         | 55.6        | 26,995         | 82.0        | 1,700         | 84.5        |
| Marine Corps     | 20,428         | 19.7        | 22,418         | 62.8        | 11,927         | 85.8        | 1,971         | 88.9        |
| Air Force        | 36,625         | 29.7        | 66,131         | 63.8        | 27,174         | 83.3        | N/A*          | N/A*        |
| Space Force      | 431            | 28.2        | 1,016          | 64.4        | 597            | 85.8        | N/A*          | N/A*        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>146,670</b> | <b>26.8</b> | <b>242,093</b> | <b>62.0</b> | <b>108,142</b> | <b>82.5</b> | <b>15,868</b> | <b>82.3</b> |

| Service Branch   | O1-O3         |             | O4-O6         |             | O7-O10     |             | Total          |             |
|------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                  | N             | %           | N             | %           | N          | %           | N              | %           |
| Army             | 23,665        | 47.7        | 25,118        | 86.6        | 283        | 97.3        | 242,927        | 52.6        |
| Navy             | 15,375        | 46.0        | 17,920        | 85.9        | 211        | 97.7        | 163,700        | 48.1        |
| Marine Corps     | 6,138         | 48.8        | 5,958         | 90.1        | 81         | 95.3        | 68,921         | 39.5        |
| Air Force        | 18,515        | 54.0        | 22,566        | 86.1        | 242        | 96.0        | 171,253        | 53.4        |
| Space Force      | 1,191         | 50.4        | 1,545         | 85.3        | 22         | 100.0       | 4,802          | 60.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>64,884</b> | <b>49.0</b> | <b>73,107</b> | <b>86.5</b> | <b>839</b> | <b>96.9</b> | <b>651,603</b> | <b>49.9</b> |

\* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.18 | Number and Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Of the 1,304,720 active-duty members, 49.9 percent are married. Over half (51.0%) of the 1,075,753 males and 44.9 percent of the 228,966 females on active duty are married.

| Service Branch   | Male           |             | Female         |             | Unknown  |              | Total          |             |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
|                  | N              | %           | N              | %           | N        | %            | N              | %           |
| Army             | 208,894        | 53.6        | 34,032         | 47.4        | 1        | 100.0        | 242,927        | 52.6        |
| Navy             | 135,306        | 50.2        | 28,394         | 40.4        | 0        | 0.0          | 163,700        | 48.1        |
| Marine Corps     | 62,843         | 39.7        | 6,078          | 37.0        | 0        | 0.0          | 68,921         | 39.5        |
| Air Force        | 137,674        | 54.7        | 33,579         | 48.8        | 0        | 0.0          | 171,253        | 53.4        |
| Space Force      | 4,002          | 61.9        | 800            | 52.2        | 0        | 0.0          | 4,802          | 60.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>548,719</b> | <b>51.0</b> | <b>102,883</b> | <b>44.9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>651,603</b> | <b>49.9</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)



### 5.19 | Average Age of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch (N=651,601\*)

The average age of married active-duty enlisted members is 30.7 years, which is higher than the average age of all active-duty enlisted members (27.3 years). The average age of married active-duty officers is 37.0 years, which is higher than the average age of all active-duty officers (34.3 years).

| Service Branch   | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army             | 30.8        | 37.2        | 32.4        |
| Navy             | 31.4        | 38.1        | 32.9        |
| Marine Corps     | 28.1        | 35.8        | 29.7        |
| Air Force        | 31.0        | 36.3        | 32.3        |
| Space Force      | 31.9        | 36.1        | 34.3        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>30.7</b> | <b>37.0</b> | <b>32.2</b> |

\* Excludes 2 members with unknown age.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.20 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

A dual-military marriage refers to an active-duty member who is married to another active-duty member or to a reserve or Guard member. Overall, 7.2 percent of active-duty members are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both officers (11.8%) and enlisted members (11.0%) in dual-military marriages.

| Service Branch   | Enlisted      |            | Officers      |            | Total         |            |
|------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                  | N             | %          | N             | %          | N             | %          |
| Army             | 18,138        | 4.9        | 6,236         | 6.6        | 24,374        | 5.3        |
| Navy             | 20,175        | 7.1        | 3,894         | 6.9        | 24,069        | 7.1        |
| Marine Corps     | 6,995         | 4.6        | 1,278         | 5.9        | 8,273         | 4.7        |
| Air Force        | 28,690        | 11.0       | 7,164         | 11.8       | 35,854        | 11.2       |
| Space Force      | 348           | 9.2        | 398           | 9.5        | 746           | 9.3        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>74,346</b> | <b>7.0</b> | <b>18,970</b> | <b>8.0</b> | <b>93,316</b> | <b>7.2</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.21 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch (N=93,316)

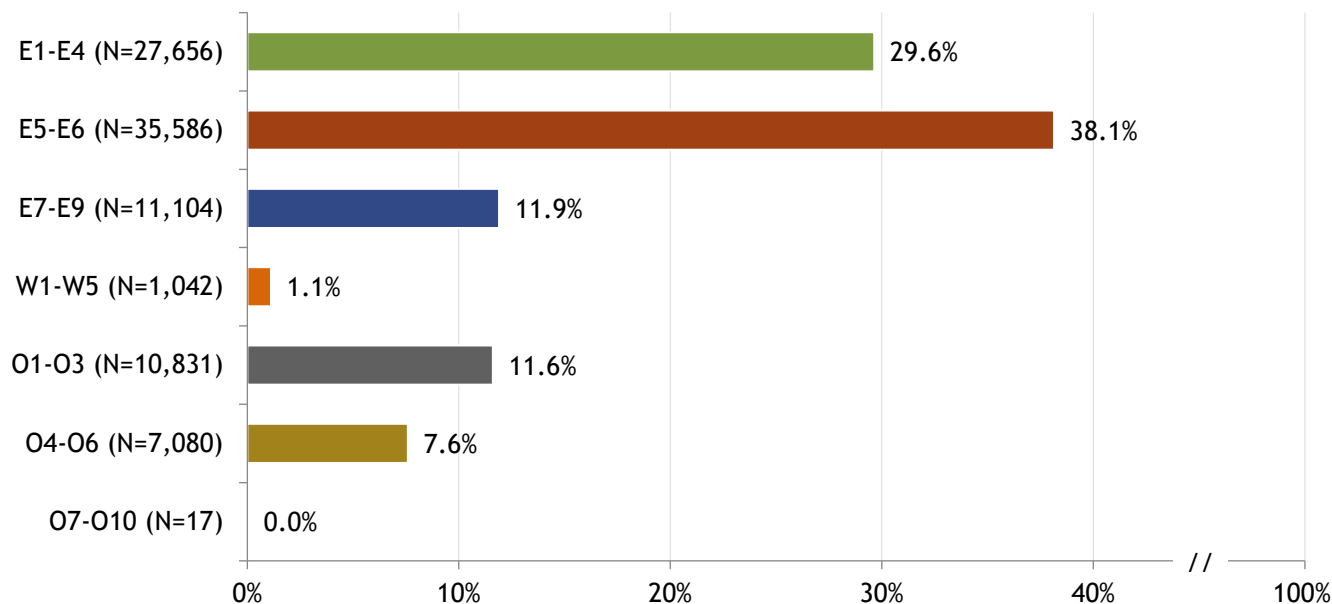
Of the active-duty members who are married, a larger percentage of active-duty enlisted marriages are dual-military (15.0%) compared to active-duty officer marriages (12.3%).

| Service Branch   | Enlisted     | Officers     | Total        |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Army             | 10.0%        | 10.2%        | 10.0%        |
| Navy             | 15.7%        | 11.1%        | 14.7%        |
| Marine Corps     | 12.8%        | 9.0%         | 12.0%        |
| Air Force        | 22.1%        | 17.3%        | 20.9%        |
| Space Force      | 17.0%        | 14.4%        | 15.5%        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>15.0%</b> | <b>12.3%</b> | <b>14.3%</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.22 | Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=93,316)

Enlisted personnel account for 79.7 percent of active-duty members who are in dual-military marriages, with 38.1 percent being in pay grades E5-E6. Officers account for 20.3 percent of the dual-military marriages, with 11.6 percent being in the O1-O3 pay grades.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.23 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Across all service branches, a higher percentage of female members (20.4%) are in dual-military marriages compared to male members (4.3%).

| Gender of Active-Duty Member | Army          |            | Navy          |            | Marine Corps |            | Air Force     |             | Space Force |            | Total DOD     |            |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                              | N             | %          | N             | %          | N            | %          | N             | %           | N           | %          | N             | %          |
| Male                         | 11,998        | 3.1        | 11,573        | 4.3        | 4,687        | 3.0        | 18,020        | 7.2         | 401         | 6.2        | 46,679        | 4.3        |
| Female                       | 12,376        | 17.2       | 12,496        | 17.8       | 3,586        | 21.8       | 17,834        | 25.9        | 345         | 22.5       | 46,637        | 20.4       |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>24,374</b> | <b>5.3</b> | <b>24,069</b> | <b>7.1</b> | <b>8,273</b> | <b>4.7</b> | <b>35,854</b> | <b>11.2</b> | <b>746</b>  | <b>9.3</b> | <b>93,316</b> | <b>7.2</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.24 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Of the 651,603 active-duty members who are married, 14.3 percent (93,316) are in dual-military marriages. Over one-half of married female members in the Marine Corps (59.0%) and Air Force (53.1%) are in dual-military marriages.

| Gender of Active-Duty Member | Army         | Navy         | Marine Corps | Air Force    | Space Force  | Total DOD    |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Male                         | 5.7%         | 8.6%         | 7.5%         | 13.1%        | 10.0%        | 8.5%         |
| Female                       | 36.4%        | 44.0%        | 59.0%        | 53.1%        | 43.1%        | 45.3%        |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>10.0%</b> | <b>14.7%</b> | <b>12.0%</b> | <b>20.9%</b> | <b>15.5%</b> | <b>14.3%</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.25 | Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch

In 2022, 3.0 percent of active-duty members divorced\*. The Air Force had the highest divorce rate in 2022 (3.1%), while the Marine Corps had the lowest 2022 divorce rate (2.7%).

| Service Branch   | Enlisted                |                  |            | Officers                |                  |            | Total                   |                  |            |
|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------|
|                  | Married as of Sept 2021 | Divorced in 2022 |            | Married as of Sept 2021 | Divorced in 2022 |            | Married as of Sept 2021 | Divorced in 2022 |            |
|                  | N                       | N                | %          | N                       | N                | %          | N                       | N                | %          |
| Army             | 190,872                 | 6,432            | 3.4        | 62,022                  | 1,134            | 1.8        | 252,894                 | 7,566            | 3.0        |
| Navy             | 130,736                 | 3,901            | 3.0        | 35,276                  | 770              | 2.2        | 166,012                 | 4,671            | 2.8        |
| Marine Corps     | 56,494                  | 1,714            | 3.0        | 14,347                  | 221              | 1.5        | 70,841                  | 1,935            | 2.7        |
| Air Force        | 133,365                 | 4,894            | 3.7        | 43,884                  | 623              | 1.4        | 177,249                 | 5,517            | 3.1        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>511,467</b>          | <b>16,941</b>    | <b>3.3</b> | <b>155,524</b>          | <b>2,748</b>     | <b>1.8</b> | <b>666,996</b>          | <b>19,689</b>    | <b>3.0</b> |

\* The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2021, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2022. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2022, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Note: Divorce data is not currently available for Space Force.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2021 and September 2022 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2021, 2022)

## Marital Status Trends

### 5.26 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

The total percentage of married active-duty members decreased from 2010 to 2022.

| Enlisted/Officer | 2005         | 2010         | 2015         | 2020         | 2022         |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Enlisted         | 51.6%        | 53.7%        | 51.1%        | 46.4%        | 46.5%        |
| Officers         | 70.1%        | 69.9%        | 69.6%        | 66.4%        | 65.3%        |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>54.6%</b> | <b>56.4%</b> | <b>54.3%</b> | <b>49.9%</b> | <b>49.9%</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.27 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of married active-duty members has decreased compared to 2005 for all pay grades except 07-010.

| Pay Grade    | 2005         | 2010         | 2015         | 2020         | 2022         |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| E1-E4        | 31.1%        | 36.0%        | 31.0%        | 26.1%        | 26.8%        |
| E5-E6        | 69.6%        | 70.4%        | 70.5%        | 63.8%        | 62.0%        |
| E7-E9        | 85.7%        | 84.1%        | 83.8%        | 83.3%        | 82.5%        |
| W1-W5        | 83.4%        | 83.8%        | 85.1%        | 83.5%        | 82.3%        |
| O1-O3        | 56.9%        | 55.9%        | 55.6%        | 50.6%        | 49.0%        |
| O4-O6        | 87.3%        | 87.1%        | 87.7%        | 87.1%        | 86.5%        |
| O7-O10       | 96.0%        | 96.6%        | 96.1%        | 95.7%        | 96.9%        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>54.6%</b> | <b>56.4%</b> | <b>54.3%</b> | <b>49.9%</b> | <b>49.9%</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.28 | Percentage of Married Active-Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of members who are married has decreased in all service branches.

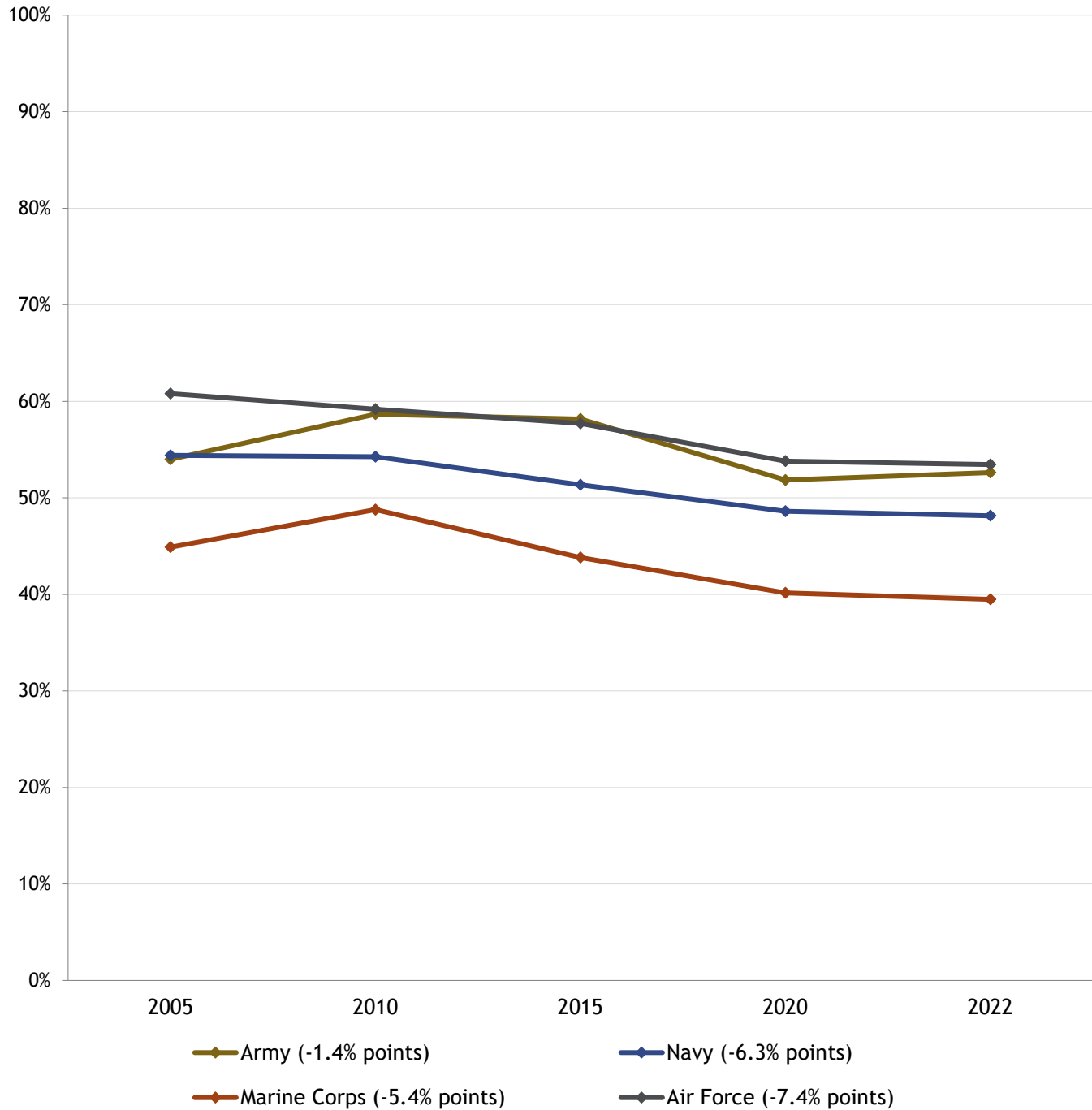
| Service Branch   | 2005         | 2010         | 2015         | 2020         | 2022         |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Army             | 54.0%        | 58.7%        | 58.2%        | 51.8%        | 52.6%        |
| Navy             | 54.4%        | 54.3%        | 51.4%        | 48.6%        | 48.1%        |
| Marine Corps     | 44.9%        | 48.8%        | 43.8%        | 40.1%        | 39.5%        |
| Air Force        | 60.8%        | 59.2%        | 57.7%        | 53.8%        | 53.4%        |
| Space Force      | N/A*         | N/A*         | N/A*         | N/A*         | 60.0%        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>54.6%</b> | <b>56.4%</b> | <b>54.3%</b> | <b>49.9%</b> | <b>49.9%</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 5.29 | Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the Air Force had the greatest decrease (-7.4% points) in the percentage of members who are married. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 5.28.



Note: Space Force data were not included in this exhibit.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.30 | Average Age of Married Active-Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of married active-duty enlisted members increased from 30.2 years of age in 2005 to 30.7 years of age in 2022.

| Service Branch   | 2005        | 2010        | 2015        | 2020        | 2022        |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army             | 30.3        | 30.3        | 30.8        | 30.7        | 30.8        |
| Navy             | 30.5        | 30.4        | 30.5        | 31.3        | 31.4        |
| Marine Corps     | 27.4        | 27.1        | 27.8        | 28.0        | 28.1        |
| Air Force        | 31.0        | 30.7        | 30.7        | 30.8        | 31.0        |
| Space Force      | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | 31.9        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>30.2</b> | <b>30.0</b> | <b>30.3</b> | <b>30.6</b> | <b>30.7</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.  
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.31 | Average Age of Married Active-Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of married active-duty officers increased from 36.6 years of age in 2005 to 37.0 in 2022.

| Service Branch   | 2005        | 2010        | 2015        | 2020        | 2022        |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army             | 36.7        | 36.8        | 37.1        | 37.3        | 37.2        |
| Navy             | 37.4        | 37.8        | 37.8        | 38.1        | 38.1        |
| Marine Corps     | 35.5        | 35.4        | 35.7        | 35.9        | 35.8        |
| Air Force        | 36.3        | 36.6        | 36.1        | 36.2        | 36.3        |
| Space Force      | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | 36.1        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>36.6</b> | <b>36.8</b> | <b>36.9</b> | <b>37.0</b> | <b>37.0</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.  
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.32 | Percentage of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty members in dual-military marriages decreased for pay grades E5-E6 and O7-O10 compared to 2005.

| Pay Grade    | 2005        | 2010        | 2015        | 2020        | 2022        |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| E1-E4        | 4.8%        | 4.4%        | 4.3%        | 4.7%        | 5.1%        |
| E5-E6        | 9.6%        | 9.3%        | 8.4%        | 8.9%        | 9.1%        |
| E7-E9        | 7.5%        | 8.3%        | 8.4%        | 8.6%        | 8.5%        |
| W1-W5        | 5.4%        | 6.2%        | 5.7%        | 5.4%        | 5.4%        |
| O1-O3        | 7.7%        | 7.3%        | 7.6%        | 7.9%        | 8.2%        |
| O4-O6        | 6.9%        | 7.0%        | 7.1%        | 7.9%        | 8.4%        |
| O7-O10       | 2.5%        | 3.5%        | 2.8%        | 2.1%        | 2.0%        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>6.9%</b> | <b>6.7%</b> | <b>6.4%</b> | <b>6.8%</b> | <b>7.2%</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.33 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of active-duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages has increased across all service branches except for Air Force enlisted members.

| Service Branch   | 2005        |             | 2010        |             | 2015        |             | 2020        |             | 2022        |             |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                  | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    |
| Army             | 4.6%        | 6.3%        | 5.0%        | 6.6%        | 4.9%        | 6.7%        | 4.8%        | 6.5%        | 4.9%        | 6.6%        |
| Navy             | 5.6%        | 4.6%        | 5.4%        | 5.2%        | 5.3%        | 5.6%        | 6.5%        | 6.7%        | 7.1%        | 6.9%        |
| Marine Corps     | 3.7%        | 4.0%        | 4.1%        | 4.0%        | 3.6%        | 4.5%        | 4.3%        | 5.1%        | 4.6%        | 5.9%        |
| Air Force        | 13.4%       | 10.8%       | 12.3%       | 10.1%       | 11.2%       | 10.6%       | 10.9%       | 11.0%       | 11.0%       | 11.8%       |
| Space Force      | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | 9.2%        | 9.5%        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>6.9%</b> | <b>7.2%</b> | <b>6.6%</b> | <b>7.0%</b> | <b>6.2%</b> | <b>7.3%</b> | <b>6.6%</b> | <b>7.7%</b> | <b>7.0%</b> | <b>8.0%</b> |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately from Air Force prior to 2021.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.34 | Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active-Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2020, the total estimated percentage of active-duty members who divorced has increased.

| Service Branch   | 2010        |             |             | 2015        |             |             | 2020        |             |             | 2022        |             |             |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                  | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       |
| Army             | 3.4%        | 2.2%        | <b>3.6%</b> | 4.0%        | 2.5%        | <b>3.1%</b> | 3.0%        | 1.7%        | <b>2.7%</b> | 3.4%        | 1.8%        | <b>3.0%</b> |
| Navy             | 3.4%        | 1.7%        | <b>3.4%</b> | 4.0%        | 2.0%        | <b>3.0%</b> | 2.8%        | 1.9%        | <b>2.6%</b> | 3.0%        | 2.2%        | <b>2.8%</b> |
| Marine Corps     | 2.8%        | 1.7%        | <b>3.8%</b> | 3.9%        | 1.8%        | <b>2.6%</b> | 3.0%        | 1.4%        | <b>2.7%</b> | 3.0%        | 1.5%        | <b>2.7%</b> |
| Air Force        | 3.7%        | 1.6%        | <b>3.8%</b> | 4.6%        | 1.7%        | <b>3.2%</b> | 3.5%        | 1.4%        | <b>3.0%</b> | 3.7%        | 1.4%        | <b>3.1%</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>3.4%</b> | <b>1.9%</b> | <b>3.6%</b> | <b>4.1%</b> | <b>2.1%</b> | <b>3.0%</b> | <b>3.1%</b> | <b>1.6%</b> | <b>2.8%</b> | <b>3.3%</b> | <b>1.8%</b> | <b>3.0%</b> |

Note: Divorce data is not currently available for Space Force.

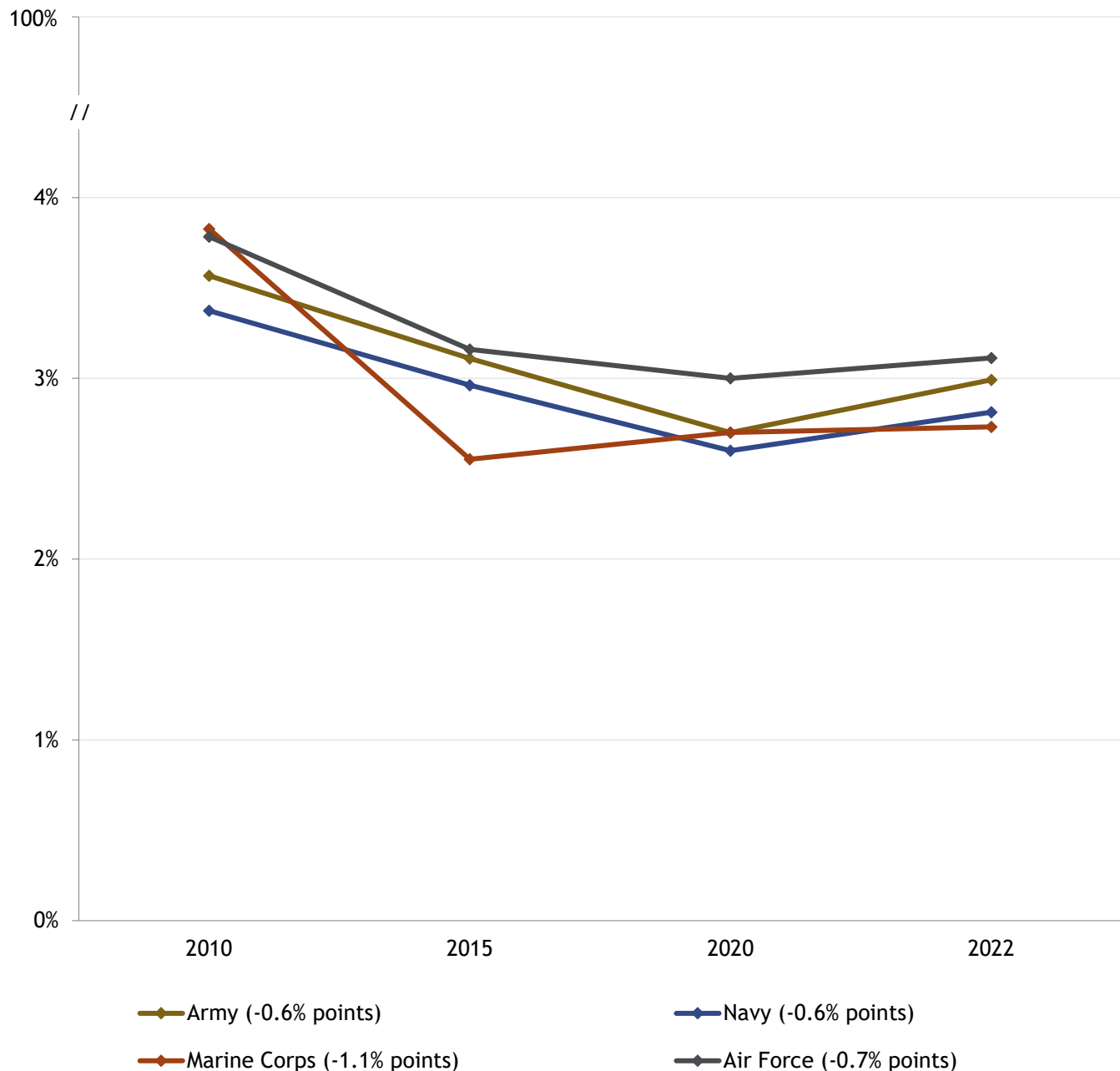
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.35 | Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, all active-duty branches experienced an overall decrease in divorce rates. During this time frame, the Marine Corps had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-1.1% points). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 5.34.



Note: Divorce data is not currently available for Space Force.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)



## Spouses

### 5.36 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

The majority (90.3%) of spouses of active-duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (96.2%), whereas the Air Force has the highest percentage of spouses who are male (13.8%).

| Service Branch   | Male          |            | Female         |             | Unknown  |            | Total          |              |
|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|                  | N             | %          | N              | %           | N        | %          | N              | %            |
| Army             | 18,419        | 8.1        | 209,788        | 91.9        | 0        | 0.0        | 228,207        | 100.0        |
| Navy             | 14,745        | 10.5       | 125,278        | 89.5        | 1        | 0.0        | 140,024        | 100.0        |
| Marine Corps     | 2,335         | 3.8        | 58,384         | 96.2        | 0        | 0.0        | 60,719         | 100.0        |
| Air Force        | 20,077        | 13.8       | 125,618        | 86.2        | 0        | 0.0        | 145,695        | 100.0        |
| Space Force      | 526           | 12.2       | 3,781          | 87.8        | 0        | 0.0        | 4,307          | 100.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>56,102</b> | <b>9.7</b> | <b>522,849</b> | <b>90.3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>578,952</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.37 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Pay Grade

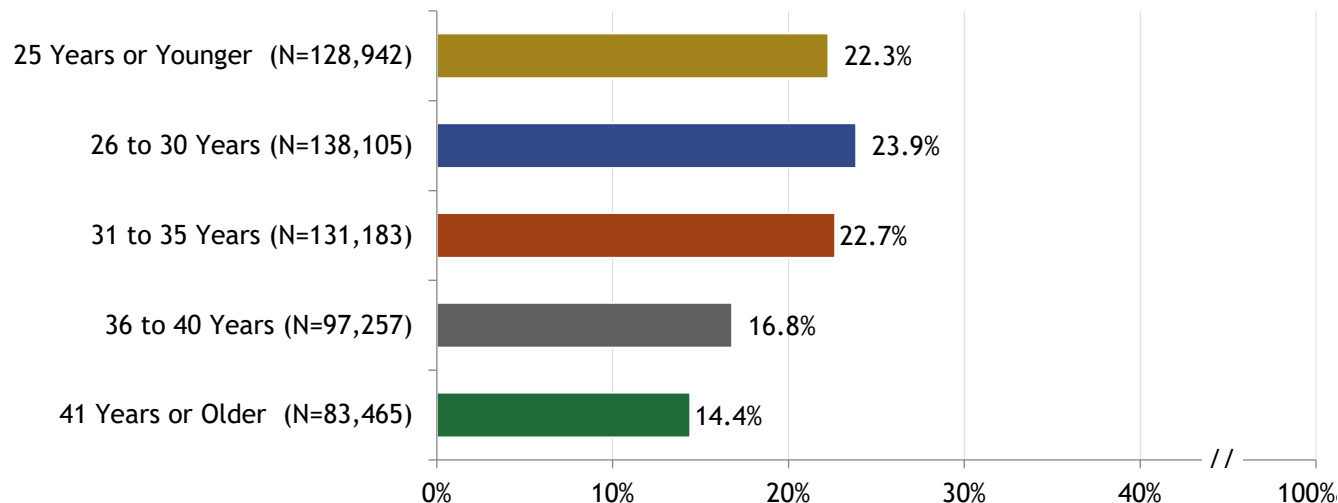
Over one-third (37.1%) of active-duty spouses are married to service members in the E5-E6 pay grades.

| Pay Grade    | Army           |              | Navy           |              | Marine Corp   |              | Air Force      |              | Space Force  |              | Total DOD      |              |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|              | N              | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            | N              | %            | N            | %            | N              | %            |
| E1-E4        | 54,804         | 24.0         | 23,176         | 16.6         | 15,519        | 25.6         | 30,597         | 21.0         | 387          | 9.0          | 124,483        | 21.5         |
| E5-E6        | 78,256         | 34.3         | 59,334         | 42.4         | 20,456        | 33.7         | 55,593         | 38.2         | 903          | 21.0         | 214,542        | 37.1         |
| E7-E9        | 38,895         | 17.0         | 25,095         | 17.9         | 11,602        | 19.1         | 22,917         | 15.7         | 518          | 12.0         | 99,027         | 17.1         |
| W1-W5        | 11,320         | 5.0          | 1,598          | 1.1          | 1,888         | 3.1          | N/A*           | N/A*         | N/A*         | N/A*         | 14,806         | 2.6          |
| O1-O3        | 21,496         | 9.4          | 13,850         | 9.9          | 5,476         | 9.0          | 15,856         | 10.9         | 1,059        | 24.6         | 57,737         | 10.0         |
| O4-O6        | 23,159         | 10.1         | 16,763         | 12.0         | 5,697         | 9.4          | 20,493         | 14.1         | 1,418        | 32.9         | 67,530         | 11.7         |
| O7-O10       | 277            | 0.1          | 208            | 0.1          | 81            | 0.1          | 239            | 0.2          | 22           | 0.5          | 827            | 0.1          |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>228,207</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>140,024</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>60,719</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>145,695</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>4,307</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>578,952</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.  
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.38 | Age of Spouses of Active-Duty Members (N=578,952)

Of the 578,952 active-duty spouses, almost one-half (46.1%) are 30 years of age or younger.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.39 | Number of Active-Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

Over one-half (53.4%) of the 438,052 active-duty enlisted members' spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Conversely, three-quarters (76.4%) of the 140,900 active-duty officers' spouses are 31 years of age or older.

| Service Branch      | 25 Years or Younger |              | 26 to 30 Years |               | 31 to 35 Years |               | 36 to 40 Years |               | 41 Years or Older |               | Total          |                |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                     | Enlisted            | Officers     | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted          | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers       |
| Army                | 51,563              | 3,426        | 45,498         | 10,108        | 35,655         | 13,277        | 22,608         | 12,920        | 16,631            | 16,521        | 171,955        | 56,252         |
| Navy                | 22,099              | 1,191        | 27,251         | 5,231         | 26,741         | 7,385         | 18,518         | 7,376         | 12,996            | 11,236        | 107,605        | 32,419         |
| Marine Corps        | 20,013              | 821          | 11,193         | 2,671         | 8,092          | 3,534         | 5,300          | 3,111         | 2,979             | 3,005         | 47,577         | 13,142         |
| Air Force           | 27,252              | 2,066        | 28,145         | 7,067         | 25,987         | 9,366         | 18,018         | 8,454         | 9,705             | 9,635         | 109,107        | 36,588         |
| Space Force         | 365                 | 146          | 479            | 462           | 481            | 665           | 316            | 636           | 167               | 590           | 1,808          | 2,499          |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b> | <b>121,292</b>      | <b>7,650</b> | <b>112,566</b> | <b>25,539</b> | <b>96,956</b>  | <b>34,227</b> | <b>64,760</b>  | <b>32,497</b> | <b>42,478</b>     | <b>40,987</b> | <b>438,052</b> | <b>140,900</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>    | <b>128,942</b>      |              | <b>138,105</b> |               | <b>131,183</b> |               | <b>97,257</b>  |               | <b>83,465</b>     |               | <b>578,952</b> |                |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.40 | Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender (N=578,952)

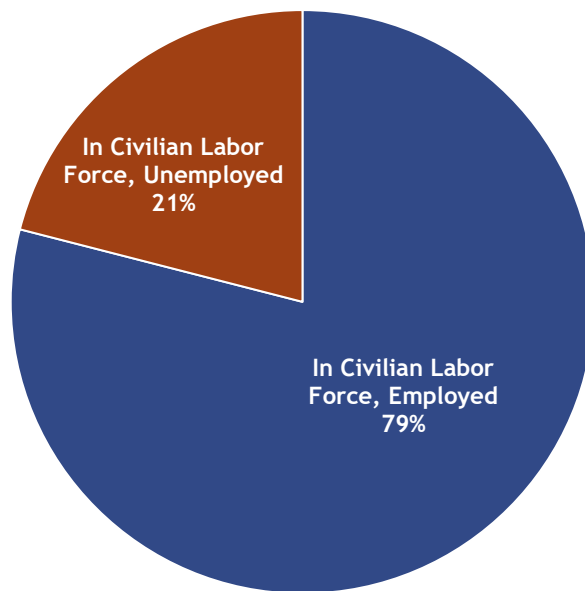
The average age of active-duty enlisted members' spouses is 30.7 years, while the average age of active-duty officers' spouses is 36.7 years. Marine Corps spouses have the youngest average age (30.0 years) of all service branches.

| Service Branch   | Enlisted    |             |             |             | Officers    |             |             | Total       |             |             |             |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                  | Male        | Female      | Unknown     | Total       | Male        | Female      | Total       | Male        | Female      | Unknown     | Total       |
| Army             | 32.3        | 30.2        | N/A         | 30.3        | 39.2        | 36.4        | 36.6        | 34.3        | 31.7        | N/A         | 31.9        |
| Navy             | 32.8        | 31.8        | 29.0        | 31.9        | 39.1        | 37.7        | 37.8        | 34.4        | 33.2        | 29.0        | 33.3        |
| Marine Corps     | 28.8        | 28.5        | N/A         | 28.5        | 37.3        | 35.4        | 35.5        | 30.3        | 30.0        | N/A         | 30.0        |
| Air Force        | 31.7        | 30.8        | N/A         | 30.9        | 38.0        | 35.9        | 36.2        | 33.4        | 32.1        | N/A         | 32.3        |
| Space Force      | 32.8        | 31.3        | N/A         | 31.5        | 36.1        | 35.9        | 35.9        | 34.6        | 34.0        | N/A         | 34.1        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>32.0</b> | <b>30.5</b> | <b>29.0</b> | <b>30.7</b> | <b>38.6</b> | <b>36.4</b> | <b>36.7</b> | <b>33.9</b> | <b>32.0</b> | <b>29.0</b> | <b>32.1</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.41 | Employment Status of Active-Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force

Of all active-duty civilian spouses in the labor force, 21 percent are unemployed and 79 percent are employed.



Note: The Active-Duty Spouse survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2021.

Note: Civilian Labor Force rate excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment), spouses of warrant officers, and dual-military spouses.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2021)

### 5.42 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More civilian spouses of active-duty enlisted personnel (15%) are unemployed (not currently employed but actively seeking work) compared to civilian spouses of active-duty officers (10%). More civilian spouses of active-duty officers (40%) are not in the labor force compared to civilian spouses of active-duty enlisted personnel (35%).

| Civilian Spouse Employment Status               | Enlisted | Officers | Total DOD  |
|---|----------|----------|------------|
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed               | 51%      | 50%      | <b>50%</b> |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking work           | 15%      | 10%      | <b>14%</b> |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work) | 35%      | 40%      | <b>36%</b> |

Note: The Active-Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2021.

Note: Civilian Spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2021)

### 5.43 | Percentage of Active-Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

Navy members have the highest percentage of employed active-duty civilian spouses (54%). Army members have the highest percentage of unemployed active-duty civilian spouses (16%).

| Civilian Spouse Employment Status               | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force* | Total DOD  |
|---|------|------|--------------|------------|------------|
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed               | 48%  | 54%  | 51%          | 50%        | <b>50%</b> |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking work           | 16%  | 13%  | 13%          | 12%        | <b>14%</b> |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work) | 37%  | 33%  | 36%          | 38%        | <b>36%</b> |

\* Includes Space Force

Note: The Active-Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2021.

Note: Civilian Spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2021)

## Spouses Trends

### 5.44 | Active-Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010-2021

The active-duty civilian spouse unemployment rate was 21 percent in 2021, which was statistically unchanged since 2015.

| Civilian Spouse Employment Status   | 2010 | 2015 | 2017 | 2019 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed | 26%  | 23%  | 24%  | 22%  | 21%  |

Note: The spouse unemployment rate excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment), spouses of warrant officers, and dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2010, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021)

### 5.45 | Percentage of Active-Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2010-2021

The percentage of employed civilian spouses increased for both enlisted and officers' spouses compared to 2010.

| Civilian Spouse Employment Status               | 2010     |          | 2015     |          | 2017     |          | 2019     |          | 2021     |          |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|   | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed               | 36%      | 37%      | 40%      | 41%      | 47%      | 46%      | 49%      | 50%      | 51%      | 50%      |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work           | 14%      | 8%       | 13%      | 9%       | 16%      | 11%      | 15%      | 11%      | 15%      | 10%      |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work) | 37%      | 45%      | 33%      | 39%      | 37%      | 43%      | 36%      | 39%      | 35%      | 40%      |

Note: Civilian Spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

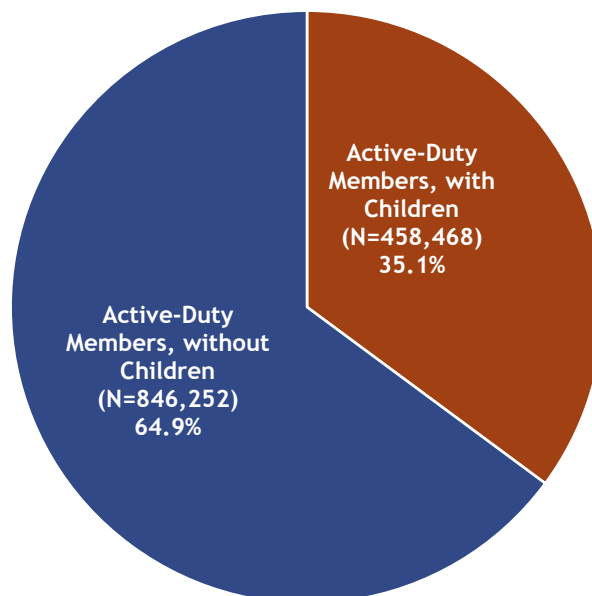
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active-Duty Spouses (2010, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021)

## Parental Status

### 5.46 | Active-Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,304,720)

Over one-third (35.1%) of active-duty members have children.



Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

### 5.47 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age

Of active-duty members with children, the greatest proportion (41.4%) have at least one child age 5 years or younger.

| Service Branch   | Ages 0 to 5    |              | Ages 6 to 11   |              | Ages 12 to 18  |              | Ages 19 to 22 |              |
|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|                  | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            |
| Army             | 112,655        | 40.5         | 89,215         | 40.9         | 59,333         | 41.6         | 14,310        | 44.7         |
| Navy             | 65,449         | 23.6         | 53,067         | 24.3         | 36,195         | 25.4         | 8,405         | 26.2         |
| Marine Corps     | 27,470         | 9.9          | 18,606         | 8.5          | 11,566         | 8.1          | 2,265         | 7.1          |
| Air Force        | 70,346         | 25.3         | 55,446         | 25.4         | 34,465         | 24.2         | 6,817         | 21.3         |
| Space Force      | 1,912          | 0.7          | 1,629          | 0.7          | 931            | 0.7          | 226           | 0.7          |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>277,832</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>217,963</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>142,490</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>32,023</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Members with multiple children are represented in all relevant child age categories, and members may have one or more children in each age category.

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022)

## 5.48 | Average Number of Children and Family Members of Active-Duty Members

Active-duty members who have children have an average of 2.0 children, while active-duty members who have family members have an average of 2.3 family members.

| Member Averages   | Number of Children* | Number of Family Members** |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Average across all active-duty members                  | 0.7                 | 1.2                        |
| Average for active-duty members who have children       | 2.0                 | --                         |
| Average for active-duty members who have family members | --                  | 2.3                        |

\* Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

## 5.49 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The Army has the highest percentage of members with children (40.2%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with children (23.9%). Across all service branches, pay grades E7 to E9 have the highest percentage of members with children (79.2%), while the E1 to E4 pay grades have the lowest percentage of members with children (11.3%).

| Member Paygrade | Army           |             | Navy           |             | Marine Corps  |             | Air Force      |             | Space Force  |             | Total DOD      |             |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                 | N              | %           | N              | %           | N             | %           | N              | %           | N            | %           | N              | %           |
| E1-E4           | 30,233         | 16.0        | 11,861         | 9.2         | 5,163         | 5.0         | 14,379         | 11.7        | 138          | 9.0         | 61,774         | 11.3        |
| E5-E6           | 66,148         | 51.8        | 48,927         | 40.2        | 14,677        | 41.1        | 47,808         | 46.1        | 640          | 40.6        | 178,200        | 45.7        |
| E7-E9           | 41,217         | 80.9        | 25,277         | 76.8        | 11,604        | 83.5        | 25,198         | 77.2        | 506          | 72.7        | 103,802        | 79.2        |
| W1-W5           | 11,208         | 74.5        | 1,643          | 81.7        | 1,877         | 84.7        | N/A*           | N/A*        | N/A*         | N/A*        | 14,728         | 76.4        |
| O1-O3           | 14,150         | 28.5        | 8,919          | 26.7        | 3,122         | 24.8        | 9,362          | 27.3        | 607          | 25.7        | 36,160         | 27.3        |
| O4-O6           | 22,375         | 77.2        | 15,216         | 72.9        | 5,247         | 79.3        | 19,071         | 72.8        | 1,307        | 72.2        | 63,216         | 74.8        |
| O7-O10          | 194            | 66.7        | 136            | 63.0        | 55            | 64.7        | 190            | 75.4        | 13           | 59.1        | 588            | 67.9        |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>185,525</b> | <b>40.2</b> | <b>111,979</b> | <b>32.9</b> | <b>41,745</b> | <b>23.9</b> | <b>116,008</b> | <b>36.2</b> | <b>3,211</b> | <b>40.1</b> | <b>458,468</b> | <b>35.1</b> |

\* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.50 | Average Age of Active-Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch and Gender (N=32,774)

Space Force members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (29.7 years), while Marine Corps members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (24.6 years).

| Service Branch   | Female      | Male        | Total DOD   |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army             | 25.1        | 26.0        | 25.8        |
| Navy             | 25.5        | 27.6        | 27.0        |
| Marine Corps     | 23.4        | 24.8        | 24.6        |
| Air Force        | 26.4        | 27.3        | 27.1        |
| Space Force      | 29.4        | 29.8        | 29.7        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>25.4</b> | <b>26.5</b> | <b>26.3</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.51 | Number of Active-Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 32,774 active-duty members who had their first child in 2022, nearly one-half (49.4%) were 25 years or younger.

| Age                 | Army          |              | Navy         |              | Marine Corps |            | Air Force    |              | Space Force |           | Total DOD     |              |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
|                     | Male          | Female       | Male         | Female       | Male         | Female     | Male         | Female       | Male        | Female    | Male          | Female       |
| 20 Years or Younger | 979           | 425          | 280          | 291          | 543          | 132        | 313          | 147          | 1           | 0         | 2,116         | 995          |
| 21 to 25 Years      | 4,346         | 985          | 1,804        | 945          | 1,767        | 307        | 2,177        | 718          | 24          | 8         | 10,118        | 2,963        |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 3,170         | 532          | 2,110        | 594          | 946          | 61         | 2,290        | 511          | 62          | 13        | 8,578         | 1,711        |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 1,205         | 268          | 1,076        | 254          | 324          | 39         | 1,182        | 296          | 46          | 13        | 3,833         | 870          |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 368           | 79           | 329          | 75           | 84           | 12         | 344          | 78           | 15          | 2         | 1,140         | 246          |
| 41 Years or Older   | 81            | 12           | 50           | 5            | 17           | 1          | 29           | 6            | 2           | 1         | 179           | 25           |
| <b>Subtotal</b>     | <b>10,149</b> | <b>2,301</b> | <b>5,649</b> | <b>2,164</b> | <b>3,681</b> | <b>552</b> | <b>6,335</b> | <b>1,756</b> | <b>150</b>  | <b>37</b> | <b>25,964</b> | <b>6,810</b> |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>12,450</b> |              | <b>7,813</b> |              | <b>4,233</b> |            | <b>8,091</b> |              | <b>187</b>  |           | <b>32,774</b> |              |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)



### 5.52 | Number of Active-Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all active-duty members, 32,071 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (13,005). The E5-E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (13,614).

| Pay Grade    | Army         | Navy         | Marine Corps | Air Force     | Space Force | Total DOD     |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| E1-E4        | 1,184        | 1,237        | 410          | 1,422         | 13          | 4,266         |
| E5-E6        | 3,527        | 3,608        | 811          | 5,610         | 58          | 13,614        |
| E7-E9        | 1,945        | 1,465        | 452          | 3,281         | 53          | 7,196         |
| W1-W5        | 450          | 86           | 76           | N/A*          | N/A*        | 612           |
| O1-O3        | 783          | 562          | 110          | 955           | 38          | 2,448         |
| O4-O6        | 1,178        | 742          | 159          | 1,731         | 116         | 3,926         |
| O7-O10       | 1            | 1            | 0            | 6             | 1           | 9             |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>9,068</b> | <b>7,701</b> | <b>2,018</b> | <b>13,005</b> | <b>279</b>  | <b>32,071</b> |

\* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.  
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.53 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Parents by Gender and Service Branch

Of the 458,468 active-duty parents, 85.5 percent are male and 14.5 percent are female. Close to one-half (40.5%) of all active-duty parents are in the Army, while only 9.1% of active-duty parents are in the Marine Corps.

| Service Branch   | Male           |             | Female        |             | Total          |              |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
|                  | N              | %           | N             | %           | N              | %            |
| Army             | 161,581        | 87.1        | 23,944        | 12.9        | 185,525        | 100.0        |
| Navy             | 93,726         | 83.7        | 18,253        | 16.3        | 111,979        | 100.0        |
| Marine Corps     | 38,624         | 92.5        | 3,121         | 7.5         | 41,745         | 100.0        |
| Air Force        | 95,333         | 82.2        | 20,675        | 17.8        | 116,008        | 100.0        |
| Space Force      | 2,781          | 86.6        | 430           | 13.4        | 3,211          | 100.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>392,045</b> | <b>85.5</b> | <b>66,423</b> | <b>14.5</b> | <b>458,468</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.  
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.54 | Number and Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

Of the 51,224 active-duty single parents, about two-thirds (63.3%) are male and over one-third (36.7%) are female. Nearly one-half (44.8%) of all active-duty single parents are in the Army.

| Service Branch   | Male          |             | Female        |             | Total         |              |
|------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
|                  | N             | %           | N             | %           | N             | %            |
| Army             | 15,639        | 68.1        | 7,327         | 31.9        | 22,966        | 100.0        |
| Navy             | 7,084         | 56.0        | 5,555         | 44.0        | 12,639        | 100.0        |
| Marine Corps     | 2,525         | 73.3        | 922           | 26.7        | 3,447         | 100.0        |
| Air Force        | 7,059         | 58.8        | 4,942         | 41.2        | 12,001        | 100.0        |
| Space Force      | 110           | 64.3        | 61            | 35.7        | 171           | 100.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>32,417</b> | <b>63.3</b> | <b>18,807</b> | <b>36.7</b> | <b>51,224</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.  
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.55 | Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Approximately four percent (3.9%) of active-duty members are single parents. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (5.0%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.0%). The E7-E9 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (8.8%), while the O7-O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (0.9%).

| Pay Grade    | Army        | Navy        | Marine Corps | Air Force   | Space Force | Total DOD   |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| E1-E4        | 2.9%        | 1.3%        | 0.5%         | 2.0%        | 0.7%        | 1.8%        |
| E5-E6        | 6.7%        | 5.5%        | 3.9%         | 5.6%        | 2.9%        | 5.7%        |
| E7-E9        | 10.4%       | 8.0%        | 7.8%         | 7.7%        | 3.4%        | 8.8%        |
| W1-W5        | 7.5%        | 10.1%       | 6.5%         | N/A*        | N/A*        | 7.7%        |
| O1-O3        | 2.6%        | 2.1%        | 1.2%         | 1.5%        | 1.3%        | 2.0%        |
| O4-O6        | 4.6%        | 3.5%        | 2.8%         | 3.1%        | 3.4%        | 3.7%        |
| O7-O10       | 1.7%        | 0.5%        | 0.0%         | 0.8%        | 0.0%        | 0.9%        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>5.0%</b> | <b>3.7%</b> | <b>2.0%</b>  | <b>3.7%</b> | <b>2.1%</b> | <b>3.9%</b> |

\* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.  
Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.  
Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

## Parental Status Trends

### 5.56 | Number of Single Parents on Active-Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2005-2022

The number of single parent active-duty members has decreased compared to 2005.

| Service Branch      | 2005          |               | 2010          |               | 2015          |               | 2020          |               | 2022          |               |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | Male          | Female        | Male          | Female        | Male          | Female        | Male          | Female        | Male          | Female        |
| Army                | 23,902        | 9,610         | 26,898        | 11,112        | 18,977        | 8,793         | 16,578        | 7,473         | 15,639        | 7,327         |
| Navy                | 12,757        | 6,175         | 10,260        | 5,848         | 8,710         | 5,317         | 7,293         | 5,486         | 7,084         | 5,555         |
| Marine Corps        | 3,904         | 910           | 4,767         | 1,263         | 3,219         | 914           | 2,766         | 974           | 2,525         | 922           |
| Air Force           | 10,445        | 6,383         | 9,566         | 6,240         | 7,744         | 5,315         | 7,024         | 5,073         | 7,059         | 4,942         |
| Space Force         | N/A*          | N/A*          | N/A*          | N/A*          | N/A*          | N/A*          | N/A*          | N/A*          | 110           | 61            |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b> | <b>51,008</b> | <b>23,078</b> | <b>51,491</b> | <b>24,463</b> | <b>38,650</b> | <b>20,339</b> | <b>33,661</b> | <b>19,006</b> | <b>32,417</b> | <b>18,807</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>    | <b>74,086</b> |               | <b>75,954</b> |               | <b>58,989</b> |               | <b>52,667</b> |               | <b>51,224</b> |               |

\* Space Force data were not reported separately Air Force prior to 2021.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Dependents

### 5.57 | Number of Children of Active-Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

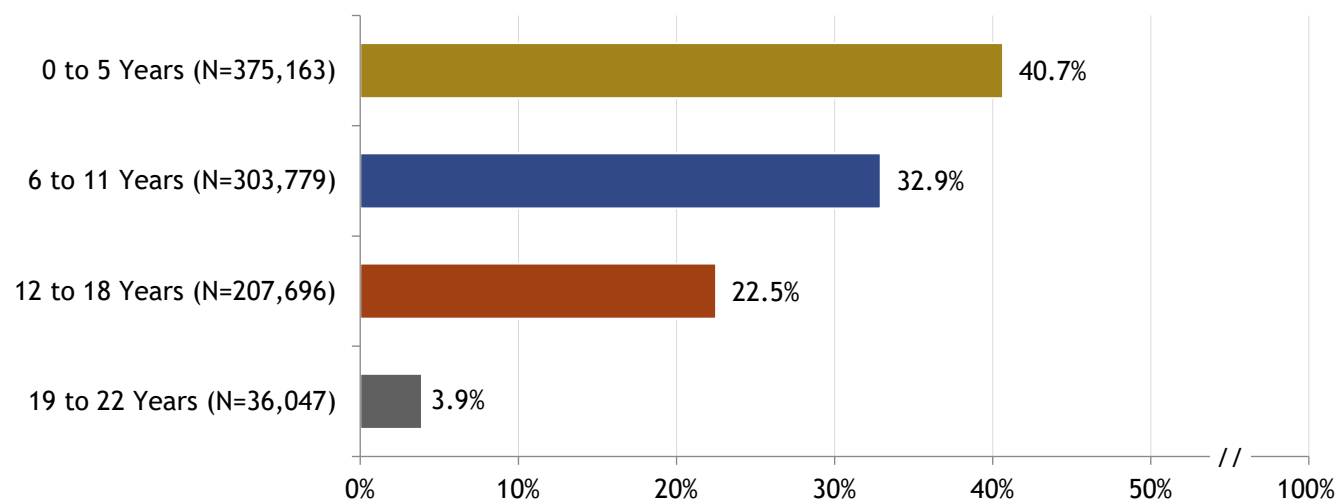
The majority (41.4%) of active-duty children are dependents of Army members.

| Age            | Army           | Navy           | Marine Corps  | Air Force      | Space Force  | Total DOD      |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 0 to 5 Years   | 153,065        | 87,134         | 37,111        | 95,193         | 2,660        | 375,163        |
| 6 to 11 Years  | 125,132        | 72,705         | 26,015        | 77,554         | 2,373        | 303,779        |
| 12 to 18 Years | 87,298         | 51,953         | 16,812        | 50,261         | 1,372        | 207,696        |
| 19 to 22 Years | 16,210         | 9,381          | 2,522         | 7,667          | 267          | 36,047         |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>381,705</b> | <b>221,173</b> | <b>82,460</b> | <b>230,675</b> | <b>6,672</b> | <b>922,685</b> |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.58 | Age of Children of Active-Duty Members (N=922,685)

The largest percentage of active-duty children are under 6 years old (40.7%).



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.59 | Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth through Age 5

Of the 375,163 active-duty children under 6 years of age, 51.6 percent are 2 years or younger, while 48.4 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

| Member Pay Grade | 0 to 2 Years   |               | 3 to 5 Years   |               | Total          |                |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                  | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female         |
| E1-E4            | 22,967         | 21,876        | 11,935         | 11,643        | 34,902         | 33,519         |
| E5-E6            | 44,140         | 41,756        | 42,602         | 40,791        | 86,742         | 82,547         |
| E7-E9            | 10,328         | 9,778         | 15,744         | 14,943        | 26,072         | 24,721         |
| W1-W5            | 1,631          | 1,571         | 2,336          | 2,331         | 3,967          | 3,902          |
| O1-O3            | 11,734         | 10,989        | 8,104          | 7,742         | 19,838         | 18,731         |
| O4-O6            | 8,682          | 8,112         | 11,989         | 11,423        | 20,671         | 19,535         |
| O7-O10           | 1              | 0             | 6              | 9             | 7              | 9              |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>99,483</b>  | <b>94,082</b> | <b>92,716</b>  | <b>88,882</b> | <b>192,199</b> | <b>182,964</b> |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>193,565</b> |               | <b>181,598</b> |               | <b>375,163</b> |                |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.60 | Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 6 to 14

Of the 413,476 active-duty children between 6 and 14 years of age, 73.5 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 26.5 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

| Member Pay Grade | 6 to 11 Years  |                | 12 to 14 Years |               | Total          |                |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                  | Male           | Female         | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female         |
| E1-E4            | 9,789          | 9,530          | 1,831          | 1,856         | 11,620         | 11,386         |
| E5-E6            | 59,164         | 56,320         | 16,032         | 15,826        | 75,196         | 72,146         |
| E7-E9            | 43,483         | 41,452         | 21,142         | 20,405        | 64,625         | 61,857         |
| W1-W5            | 6,074          | 5,785          | 2,804          | 2,637         | 8,878          | 8,422          |
| O1-O3            | 10,178         | 9,754          | 3,078          | 2,902         | 13,256         | 12,656         |
| O4-O6            | 26,933         | 25,214         | 10,703         | 10,318        | 37,636         | 35,532         |
| O7-O10           | 52             | 51             | 85             | 78            | 137            | 129            |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>155,673</b> | <b>148,106</b> | <b>55,675</b>  | <b>54,022</b> | <b>211,348</b> | <b>202,128</b> |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>303,779</b> |                | <b>109,697</b> |               | <b>413,476</b> |                |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.61 | Number of Male and Female Children of Active-Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 15 to 22

Of the 134,046 active-duty children over 14 years of age, 73.1 percent are between 15 and 18 years and 26.9 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

| Member Pay Grade | 15 to 18 Years |               | 19 to 22 Years |               | Total          |               |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                  | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female        |
| E1-E4            | 1,108          | 1,162         | 212            | 227           | <b>1,320</b>   | <b>1,389</b>  |
| E5-E6            | 11,182         | 11,023        | 2,695          | 2,931         | <b>13,877</b>  | <b>13,954</b> |
| E7-E9            | 21,302         | 20,564        | 7,487          | 7,955         | <b>28,789</b>  | <b>28,519</b> |
| W1-W5            | 2,908          | 2,733         | 1,135          | 1,246         | <b>4,043</b>   | <b>3,979</b>  |
| O1-O3            | 2,385          | 2,267         | 711            | 745           | <b>3,096</b>   | <b>3,012</b>  |
| O4-O6            | 10,636         | 10,353        | 4,975          | 5,294         | <b>15,611</b>  | <b>15,647</b> |
| O7-O10           | 200            | 176           | 208            | 226           | <b>408</b>     | <b>402</b>    |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>49,721</b>  | <b>48,278</b> | <b>17,423</b>  | <b>18,624</b> | <b>67,144</b>  | <b>66,902</b> |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>97,999</b>  |               | <b>36,047</b>  |               | <b>134,046</b> |               |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.62 | Average Age of Active-Duty Enlisted Children and Officer Children by Service Branch and Child Gender (N=922,685)

Across service branches, the average age for children of active-duty members is 7.8 years. The average age for children of active-duty enlisted members is 7.5 years, while the average age for children of active-duty officers is 8.6 years.

| Service Branch   | Enlisted   |            |            | Officers   |            |            | Total      |            |            |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                  | Male       | Female     | Total      | Male       | Female     | Total      | Male       | Female     | Total      |
| Army             | 7.5        | 7.6        | <b>7.5</b> | 8.8        | 8.9        | <b>8.8</b> | 7.9        | 7.9        | <b>7.9</b> |
| Navy             | 7.6        | 7.7        | <b>7.6</b> | 9.0        | 9.1        | <b>9.0</b> | 7.9        | 8.0        | <b>8.0</b> |
| Marine Corps     | 6.8        | 6.9        | <b>6.8</b> | 8.2        | 8.3        | <b>8.2</b> | 7.2        | 7.3        | <b>7.2</b> |
| Air Force        | 7.4        | 7.5        | <b>7.4</b> | 8.1        | 8.2        | <b>8.2</b> | 7.6        | 7.7        | <b>7.6</b> |
| Space Force      | 7.0        | 7.4        | <b>7.2</b> | 8.1        | 8.0        | <b>8.1</b> | 7.7        | 7.8        | <b>7.7</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b> | <b>7.4</b> | <b>7.5</b> | <b>7.5</b> | <b>8.6</b> | <b>8.7</b> | <b>8.6</b> | <b>7.7</b> | <b>7.8</b> | <b>7.8</b> |

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.63 | Number of Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members by Dependent Age and Service Branch (N=6,350)

The majority (56.3%) of active-duty adult dependents are dependents of Army members.

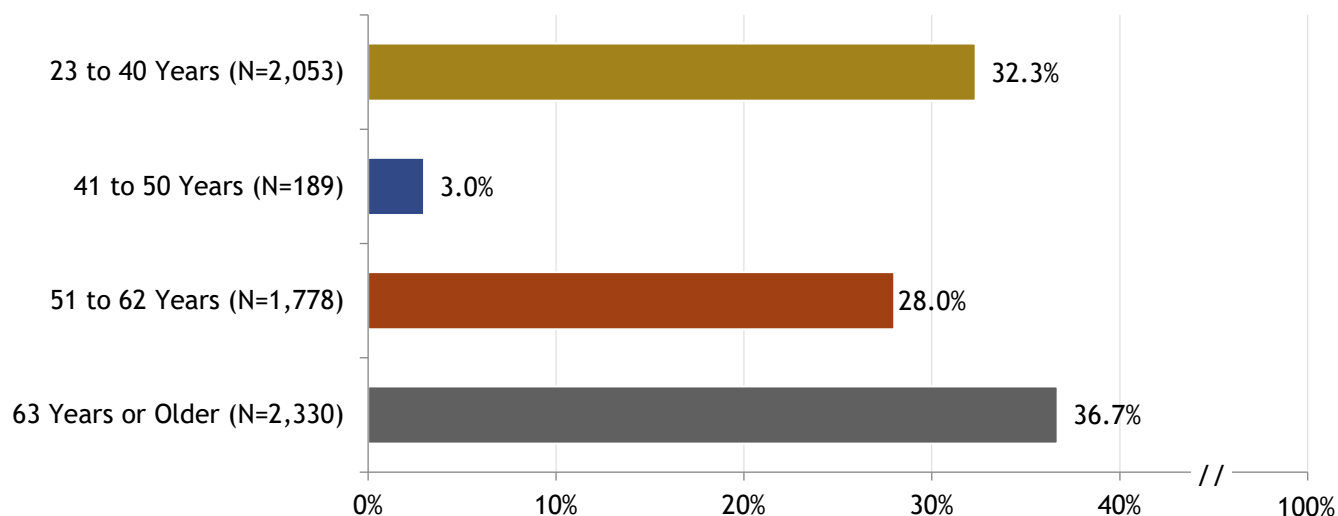
| Age               | Army         | Navy         | Marine Corps | Air Force    | Space Force | Total DOD    |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| 23 to 40 Years    | 852          | 597          | 125          | 456          | 23          | 2,053        |
| 41 to 50 Years    | 145          | 11           | 8            | 25           | 0           | 189          |
| 51 to 62 Years    | 1,209        | 122          | 67           | 366          | 14          | 1,778        |
| 63 Years or Older | 1,366        | 312          | 70           | 562          | 20          | 2,330        |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>3,572</b> | <b>1,042</b> | <b>270</b>   | <b>1,409</b> | <b>57</b>   | <b>6,350</b> |

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.64 | Age of Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members (N=6,350)

Nearly two-thirds (64.7%) of adult dependents of active-duty members are 51 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

### 5.65 | Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active-Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

The majority (36.7%) of adult dependents of active-duty members are 63 years of age or older.

| Member Pay Grade | 23-40 Years  |              | 41-50 Years |            | 51-62 Years  |              | 63 Years or Older |              | Total        |              |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | Male         | Female       | Male        | Female     | Male         | Female       | Male              | Female       | Male         | Female       |
| E1-E4            | 1            | 1            | 1           | 64         | 38           | 160          | 39                | 63           | 79           | 288          |
| E5-E6            | 51           | 60           | 9           | 87         | 98           | 729          | 160               | 483          | 318          | 1,359        |
| E7-E9            | 240          | 303          | 0           | 7          | 33           | 344          | 116               | 537          | 389          | 1,191        |
| W1-W5            | 60           | 72           | 0           | 3          | 5            | 81           | 24                | 130          | 89           | 286          |
| O1-O3            | 30           | 27           | 3           | 14         | 26           | 181          | 72                | 186          | 131          | 408          |
| O4-O6            | 577          | 533          | 0           | 1          | 7            | 76           | 87                | 432          | 671          | 1,042        |
| O7-O10           | 49           | 49           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 1            | 49           | 50           |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>1,008</b> | <b>1,045</b> | <b>13</b>   | <b>176</b> | <b>207</b>   | <b>1,571</b> | <b>498</b>        | <b>1,832</b> | <b>1,726</b> | <b>4,624</b> |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>2,053</b> |              | <b>189</b>  |            | <b>1,778</b> |              | <b>2,330</b>      |              | <b>6,350</b> |              |

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)



## Dependents Trends

### 5.66 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of active-duty children ages 0 to 5 years and 6 to 11 has increased compared to 2005, while the percentage of active-duty children ages 12 to 18 years has decreased compared to 2005.

| Age            | 2005             |              | 2010             |              | 2015             |              | 2020           |              | 2022           |              |
|----------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            |
| 0 to 5 Years   | 469,129          | 39.8         | 527,670          | 42.3         | 452,119          | 42.0         | 399,176        | 41.4         | 375,163        | 40.7         |
| 6 to 11 Years  | 375,000          | 31.9         | 382,823          | 30.7         | 340,327          | 31.6         | 312,460        | 32.4         | 303,779        | 32.9         |
| 12 to 18 Years | 286,795          | 24.4         | 284,658          | 22.8         | 236,954          | 22.0         | 214,049        | 22.2         | 207,696        | 22.5         |
| 19 to 22 Years | 46,266           | 3.9          | 52,723           | 4.2          | 47,403           | 4.4          | 38,800         | 4.0          | 36,047         | 3.9          |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>1,177,190</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,247,874</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,076,803</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>964,485</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>922,685</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 5.67 | Number and Percentage of Active-Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2022

Although the majority of active-duty adult dependents across all years are 51 years of age or older, the percentage of adult dependents who are 23 to 40 years old has increased by 32.1 percentage points compared to 2005.

| Age               | 2005         |              | 2010         |              | 2015          |              | 2020         |              | 2022         |              |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                   | N            | %            | N            | %            | N             | %            | N            | %            | N            | %            |
| 23 to 40 Years    | 20           | 0.2          | 417          | 4.4          | 3,012         | 29.3         | 2,391        | 31.4         | 2,053        | 32.3         |
| 41 to 50 Years    | 965          | 11.9         | 937          | 9.9          | 522           | 5.1          | 268          | 3.5          | 189          | 3.0          |
| 51 to 62 Years    | 3,792        | 46.6         | 4,545        | 47.9         | 3,524         | 34.3         | 2,306        | 30.3         | 1,778        | 28.0         |
| 63 Years or Older | 3,353        | 41.2         | 3,586        | 37.8         | 3,210         | 31.3         | 2,654        | 34.8         | 2,330        | 36.7         |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>8,130</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>9,485</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>10,268</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>7,619</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>6,350</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

# Chapter 6

## Reserve and Guard Families

---

This chapter contains information on family characteristics of selected reserve personnel, including the DOD reserve and Guard components and the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of emphasis include family status, marital status, and dependent status (spouses, children, other dependents).

All the data referring to dependents including spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children), except for spouse employment status, are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded from this report.

This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 6: Reserve and Guard Families

Introduction

Total Military Force

Active-Duty Members

Reserve and Guard Members

Total Force Families

Active-Duty Families

**Reserve and Guard Families**

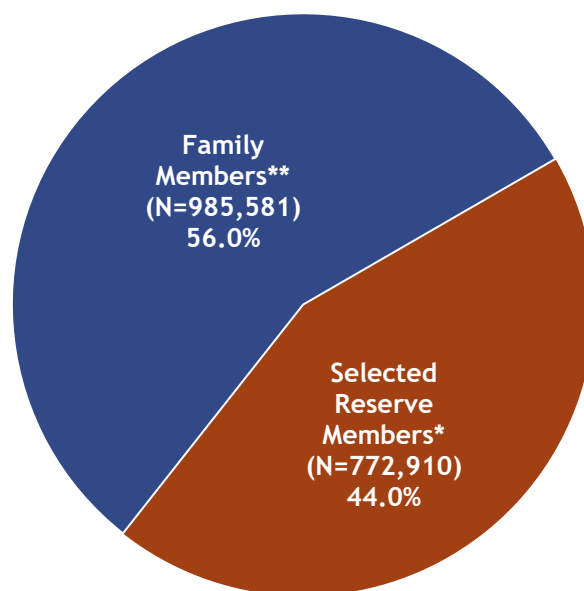
Reference Tables and Data

**FAMILY STATUS** | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

## Family Status

### 6.01 | Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,758,491)

There are more selected reserve family members (56.0%) than selected reserve members (44.0%).



\*Selected reserve members refers to all selected reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

## 6.02 | Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest proportion of selected reserve members to family members (1 to 1.8). The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest proportion of selected reserve members to family members (1 to 0.7).

| Reserve Component    | Selected Reserve Members* |             | Family Members** |             | Total            |              | Ratio of Selected Reserve Members to Family Members |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|---|
|                      | N                         | %           | N                | %           | N                | %            |   |
| Army National Guard  | 329,705                   | 47.5        | 364,496          | 52.5        | <b>694,201</b>   | <b>100.0</b> | 1 to 1.1  |
| Army Reserve         | 176,171                   | 43.7        | 226,796          | 56.3        | <b>402,967</b>   | <b>100.0</b> | 1 to 1.3  |
| Navy Reserve         | 55,224                    | 39.1        | 85,858           | 60.9        | <b>141,082</b>   | <b>100.0</b> | 1 to 1.6  |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 32,599                    | 59.8        | 21,887           | 40.2        | <b>54,486</b>    | <b>100.0</b> | 1 to 0.7  |
| Air National Guard   | 104,984                   | 38.6        | 167,140          | 61.4        | <b>272,124</b>   | <b>100.0</b> | 1 to 1.6  |
| Air Force Reserve    | 68,048                    | 38.6        | 108,335          | 61.4        | <b>176,383</b>   | <b>100.0</b> | 1 to 1.6  |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>766,731</b>            | <b>44.0</b> | <b>974,512</b>   | <b>56.0</b> | <b>1,741,243</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1 to 1.3</b>                                     |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 6,179                     | 35.8        | 11,069           | 64.2        | <b>17,248</b>    | <b>100.0</b> | 1 to 1.8  |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>772,910</b>            | <b>44.0</b> | <b>985,581</b>   | <b>56.0</b> | <b>1,758,491</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1 to 1.3</b>                                     |

\*Selected reserve members refers to all selected reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

## 6.03 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Members by Reserve Component

Over one-half (52.3%) of selected reserve members have spouses and/or dependents. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (70.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (27.5%).

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted       |             | Officers       |             | Total          |             |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                      | N              | %           | N              | %           | N              | %           |
| Army National Guard  | 118,075        | 41.8        | 33,012         | 70.3        | <b>151,087</b> | <b>45.8</b> |
| Army Reserve         | 66,956         | 48.8        | 27,472         | 70.5        | <b>94,428</b>  | <b>53.6</b> |
| Navy Reserve         | 23,688         | 57.1        | 10,988         | 80.0        | <b>34,676</b>  | <b>62.8</b> |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 5,720          | 20.3        | 3,260          | 74.4        | <b>8,980</b>   | <b>27.5</b> |
| Air National Guard   | 52,816         | 59.5        | 13,814         | 85.0        | <b>66,630</b>  | <b>63.5</b> |
| Air Force Reserve    | 31,437         | 59.2        | 12,328         | 82.3        | <b>43,765</b>  | <b>64.3</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>298,692</b> | <b>47.3</b> | <b>100,874</b> | <b>74.6</b> | <b>399,566</b> | <b>52.1</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 3,503          | 68.4        | 857            | 81.0        | <b>4,360</b>   | <b>70.6</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>302,195</b> | <b>47.5</b> | <b>101,731</b> | <b>74.6</b> | <b>403,926</b> | <b>52.3</b> |

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

**FAMILY STATUS** | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

### 6.04 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component

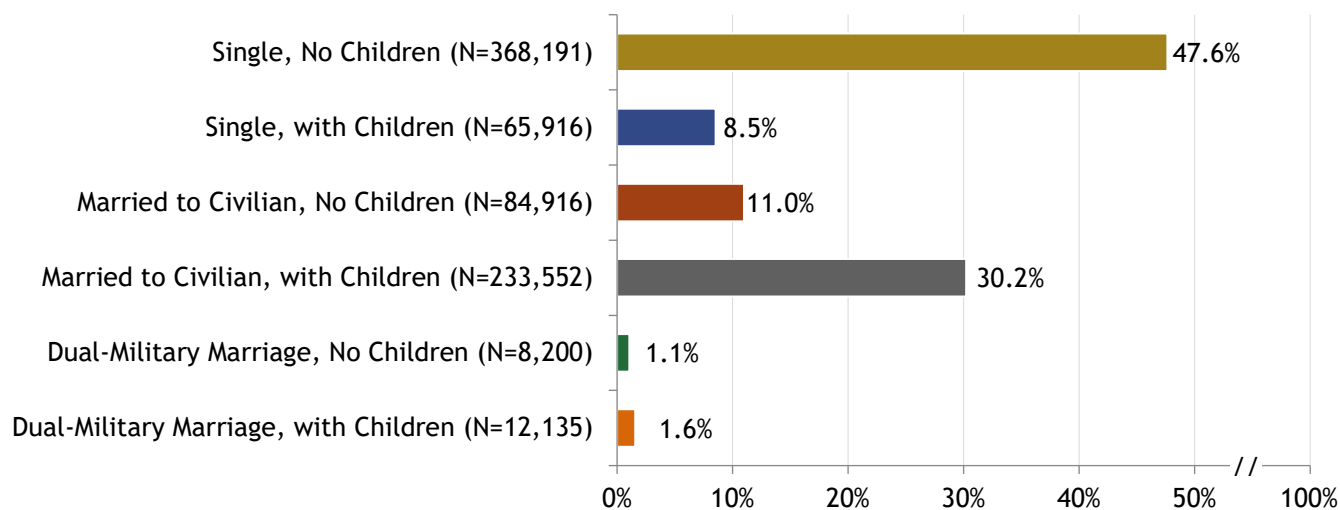
Nearly two-thirds (64.8%) of selected reserve family members are children and 35.0 percent are spouses.

| Reserve Component    | Spouses        |             | Children       |             | Other Dependents* |            | Total          |              |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|                      | N              | %           | N              | %           | N                 | %          | N              | %            |
| Army National Guard  | 126,723        | 34.8        | 237,306        | 65.1        | 467               | 0.1        | 364,496        | 100.0        |
| Army Reserve         | 79,283         | 35.0        | 146,779        | 64.7        | 734               | 0.3        | 226,796        | 100.0        |
| Navy Reserve         | 30,093         | 35.0        | 55,627         | 64.8        | 138               | 0.2        | 85,858         | 100.0        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8,219          | 37.6        | 13,642         | 62.3        | 26                | 0.1        | 21,887         | 100.0        |
| Air National Guard   | 58,609         | 35.1        | 108,312        | 64.8        | 219               | 0.1        | 167,140        | 100.0        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 37,826         | 34.9        | 70,294         | 64.9        | 215               | 0.2        | 108,335        | 100.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>340,753</b> | <b>35.0</b> | <b>631,960</b> | <b>64.8</b> | <b>1,799</b>      | <b>0.2</b> | <b>974,512</b> | <b>100.0</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 3,963          | 35.8        | 7,092          | 64.1        | 14                | 0.1        | 11,069         | 100.0        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>344,716</b> | <b>35.0</b> | <b>639,052</b> | <b>64.8</b> | <b>1,813</b>      | <b>0.2</b> | <b>985,581</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\*Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.  
 Note: Spouses refer to those registered as a spouse in DEERS.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.05 | Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=772,910)

Nearly one-half (47.6%) of selected reserve members are single with no children, while 30.2 percent of selected reserve members are married to civilians and have children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.06 | Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

The majority of selected reserve junior (E1-E4) and mid-level (E5-E6) enlisted members report being single with no children (77.4% and 36.6% respectively), while the largest percentage of senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians, with children (56.8%).

| Family Status                         | E1-E4          |              | E5-E6          |              | E7-E9         |              | Total          |              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                       | N              | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            | N              | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 234,499        | 77.4         | 87,902         | 36.6         | 11,412        | 12.2         | <b>333,813</b> | <b>52.4</b>  |
| Single, with Children                 | 16,653         | 5.5          | 28,773         | 12.0         | 11,518        | 12.3         | <b>56,944</b>  | <b>8.9</b>   |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 21,850         | 7.2          | 29,927         | 12.5         | 13,351        | 14.3         | <b>65,128</b>  | <b>10.2</b>  |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 26,968         | 8.9          | 86,546         | 36.0         | 52,986        | 56.8         | <b>166,500</b> | <b>26.2</b>  |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | 2,075          | 0.7          | 3,056          | 1.3          | 980           | 1.0          | <b>6,111</b>   | <b>1.0</b>   |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | 995            | 0.3          | 3,985          | 1.7          | 3,096         | 3.3          | <b>8,076</b>   | <b>1.3</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>303,040</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>240,189</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>93,343</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>636,572</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.07 | Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

Almost one-half (41.7%) of selected reserve junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while 62.9 percent of selected reserve mid-level officers (O4-O6) and 54.6 percent of senior officers (O7-O10) are married to civilians, with children.

| Family Status                         | W1-W5         |              | O1-O3         |              | O4-O6         |              | O7-O10     |              | Total          |              |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                       | N             | %            | N             | %            | N             | %            | N          | %            | N              | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 1,969         | 15.2         | 25,162        | 41.7         | 7,212         | 11.6         | 35         | 4.9          | <b>34,378</b>  | <b>25.2</b>  |
| Single, with Children                 | 1,206         | 9.3          | 3,546         | 5.9          | 4,198         | 6.7          | 22         | 3.1          | <b>8,972</b>   | <b>6.6</b>   |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 2,185         | 16.9         | 9,327         | 15.5         | 8,035         | 12.9         | 241        | 33.8         | <b>19,788</b>  | <b>14.5</b>  |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 7,433         | 57.3         | 20,029        | 33.2         | 39,201        | 62.9         | 389        | 54.6         | <b>67,052</b>  | <b>49.2</b>  |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | 60            | 0.5          | 1,130         | 1.9          | 895           | 1.4          | 4          | 0.6          | <b>2,089</b>   | <b>1.5</b>   |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | 112           | 0.9          | 1,159         | 1.9          | 2,766         | 4.4          | 22         | 3.1          | <b>4,059</b>   | <b>3.0</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>12,965</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>60,353</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>62,307</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>713</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>136,338</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

**FAMILY STATUS** | Marital Status | Spouses | Parental Status | Dependents

### 6.08 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

Overall, 43.8 percent of selected reserve members are married and 40.3 percent of selected reserve members have children.

| Family Status                         | Army National Guard |              | Army Reserve   |              | Navy Reserve  |              | Marine Corps Reserve |              | Air National Guard |              |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
|                                       | N                   | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            | N                    | %            | N                  | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 182,413             | 55.3         | 80,532         | 45.7         | 19,679        | 35.6         | 22,992               | 70.5         | 37,450             | 35.7         |
| Single, with Children                 | 30,164              | 9.1          | 15,997         | 9.1          | 4,967         | 9.0          | 869                  | 2.7          | 7,796              | 7.4          |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 30,934              | 9.4          | 20,626         | 11.7         | 7,223         | 13.1         | 2,661                | 8.2          | 13,492             | 12.9         |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 86,194              | 26.1         | 52,714         | 29.9         | 20,862        | 37.8         | 5,487                | 16.8         | 39,923             | 38.0         |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | N/A*                | N/A*         | 2,932          | 1.7          | 1,147         | 2.1          | 314                  | 1.0          | 2,120              | 2.0          |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | N/A*                | N/A*         | 3,370          | 1.9          | 1,346         | 2.4          | 276                  | 0.8          | 4,203              | 4.0          |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>329,705</b>      | <b>100.0</b> | <b>176,171</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>55,224</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>32,599</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>104,984</b>     | <b>100.0</b> |

| Family Status                         | Air Force Reserve |              | Total DOD      |              | Coast Guard Reserve |              | Total Sel Res  |              |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                       | N                 | %            | N              | %            | N                   | %            | N              | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 23,397            | 34.4         | 366,463        | 47.8         | 1,728               | 28.0         | 368,191        | 47.6         |
| Single, with Children                 | 5,668             | 8.3          | 65,461         | 8.5          | 455                 | 7.4          | 65,916         | 8.5          |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 9,081             | 13.3         | 84,017         | 11.0         | 899                 | 14.5         | 84,916         | 11.0         |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 25,459            | 37.4         | 230,639        | 30.1         | 2,913               | 47.1         | 233,552        | 30.2         |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | 1,621             | 2.4          | 8,134          | 1.1          | 66                  | 1.1          | 8,200          | 1.1          |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | 2,822             | 4.1          | 12,017         | 1.6          | 118                 | 1.9          | 12,135         | 1.6          |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>68,048</b>     | <b>100.0</b> | <b>766,731</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>6,179</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)



## Family Status Trends

### 6.09 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the percentage of selected reserve family members has decreased.

| Reserve Member/ Family Member | 2005             |              | 2010             |              | 2015             |              |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                               | N                | %            | N                | %            | N                | %            |
| Selected Reserve Members*     | 829,005          | 42.1         | 857,261          | 42.5         | 826,106          | 43.7         |
| Family Members**              | 1,141,735        | 57.9         | 1,161,631        | 57.5         | 1,064,795        | 56.3         |
| <b>Total</b>                  | <b>1,970,740</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>2,018,892</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,890,901</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

| Reserve Member/ Family Member | 2020             |              | 2022             |              |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                               | N                | %            | N                | %            |
| Selected Reserve Members*     | 802,248          | 43.9         | 772,910          | 44.0         |
| Family Members**              | 1,023,295        | 56.1         | 985,581          | 56.0         |
| <b>Total</b>                  | <b>1,825,543</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,758,491</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\*Selected reserve members refers to all selected reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\*Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents (under age 21 who are not spouses or children) who are registered in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.10 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of both selected reserve enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has decreased compared to 2005.

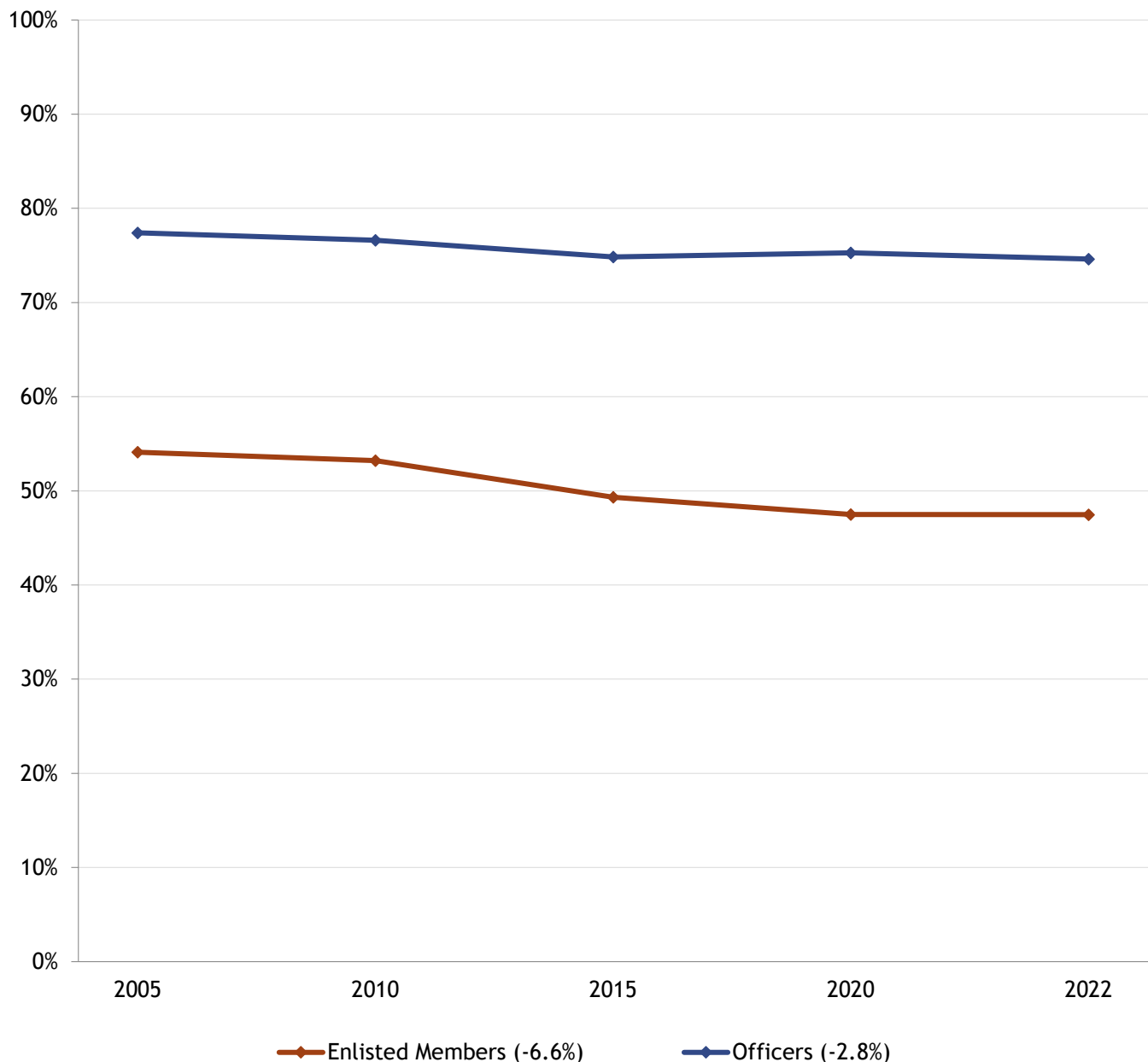
| Enlisted/Officer | 2005           |             | 2010           |             | 2015           |             | 2020           |             | 2022           |             |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                  | N              | %           | N              | %           | N              | %           | N              | %           | N              | %           |
| Enlisted         | 380,810        | 54.1        | 388,255        | 53.2        | 342,772        | 49.3        | 316,712        | 47.5        | 302,195        | 47.5        |
| Officers         | 97,203         | 77.4        | 97,386         | 76.6        | 98,135         | 74.8        | 101,958        | 75.3        | 101,731        | 74.6        |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>478,013</b> | <b>57.9</b> | <b>485,641</b> | <b>56.7</b> | <b>440,907</b> | <b>53.4</b> | <b>418,670</b> | <b>52.2</b> | <b>403,926</b> | <b>52.3</b> |

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 6.11 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of selected reserve enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents across all years. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 6.10.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## 6.12 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve members who are single (with and without children) has increased compared to 2005, while the percentage who are married to a civilian (with and without children) has decreased compared to 2005.

| Family Status                         | 2005           |              | 2010           |              | 2015           |              | 2020           |              | 2022           |              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                       | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            |
| Single, No Children                   | 334,475        | 40.3         | 364,287        | 42.5         | 381,469        | 46.2         | 381,047        | 47.5         | 368,191        | 47.6         |
| Single, with Children                 | 68,233         | 8.2          | 79,566         | 9.3          | 75,043         | 9.1          | 68,826         | 8.6          | 65,916         | 8.5          |
| Married to Civilian, No Children      | 126,944        | 15.3         | 112,079        | 13.1         | 92,952         | 11.3         | 88,150         | 11.0         | 84,916         | 11.0         |
| Married to Civilian, with Children    | 277,931        | 33.5         | 278,818        | 32.5         | 254,668        | 30.8         | 243,416        | 30.3         | 233,552        | 30.2         |
| Dual-Military Marriage, No Children   | 10,236         | 1.2          | 10,195         | 1.2          | 9,019          | 1.1          | 8,190          | 1.0          | 8,200          | 1.1          |
| Dual-Military Marriage, with Children | 11,186         | 1.3          | 12,316         | 1.4          | 12,955         | 1.6          | 12,619         | 1.6          | 12,135         | 1.6          |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>829,005</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>857,261</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>826,106</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>802,248</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

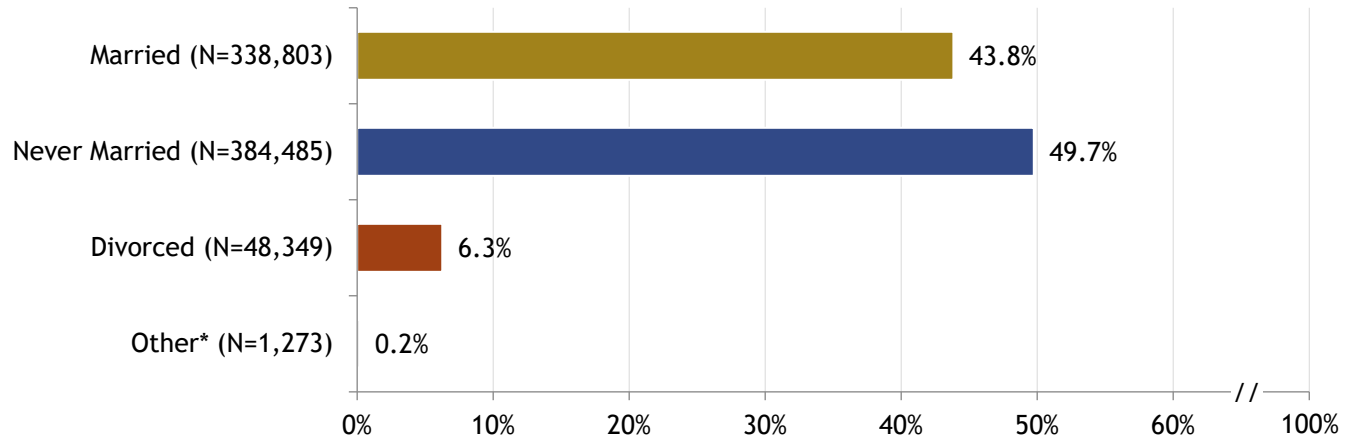
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Marital Status

### 6.13 | Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=772,910)

Overall, 43.8 percent of selected reserve members are reported as married and 49.7 percent have never been married.



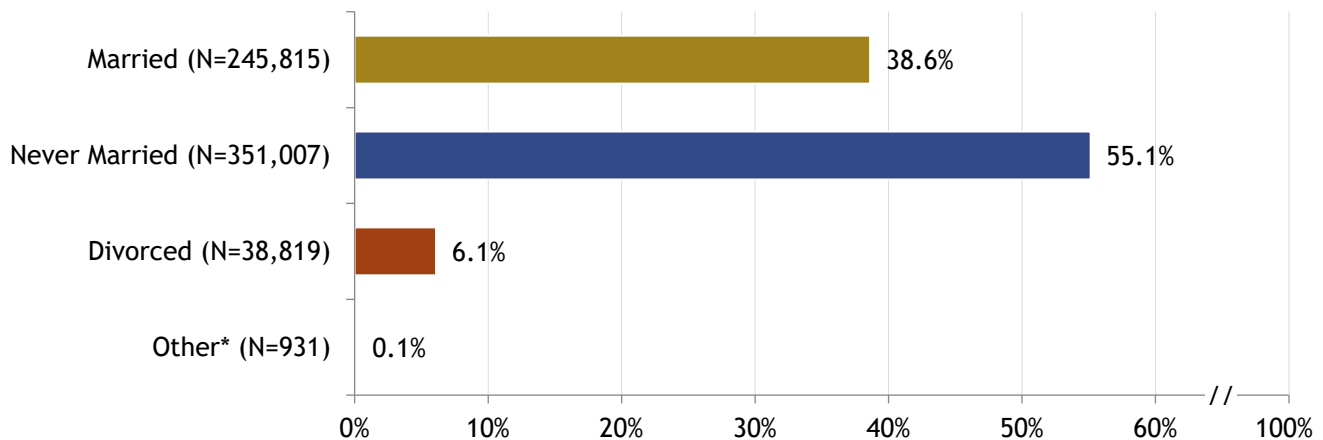
\*Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.14 | Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=636,572)

Over one-half (55.1%) of selected reserve enlisted personnel have never been married.



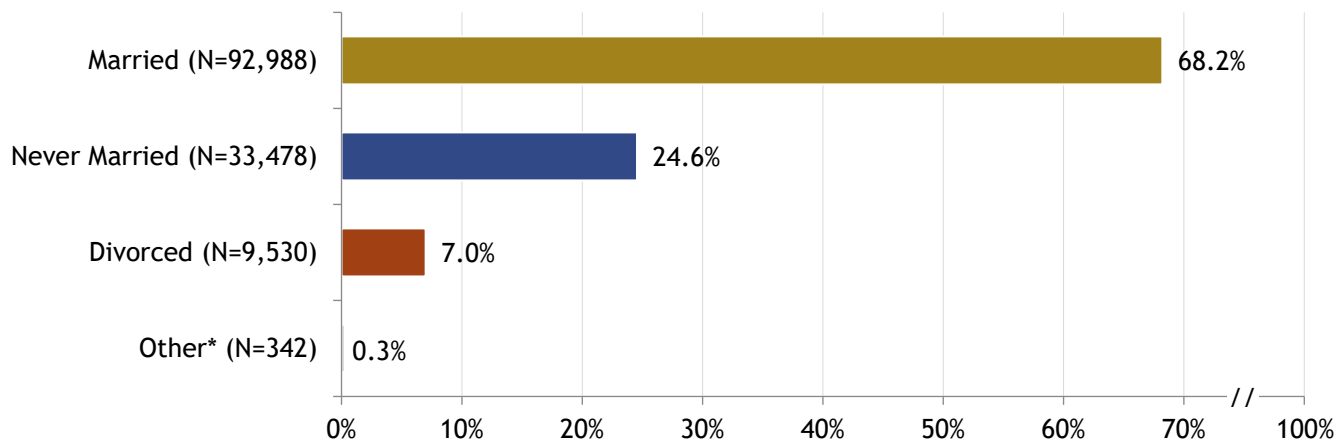
\*Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.15 | Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=136,338)

The majority of selected reserve officers are married (68.2%).



\*Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.16 | Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest percentage of never married members (70.5%). The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of married members (64.7%).

| Marital Status | Army National Guard |              | Army Reserve   |              | Navy Reserve  |              | Marine Corps Reserve |              | Air National Guard |              |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
|                | N                   | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            | N                    | %            | N                  | %            |
| Married        | 117,128             | 35.5         | 79,642         | 45.2         | 30,578        | 55.4         | 8,738                | 26.8         | 59,738             | 56.9         |
| Never Married  | 195,927             | 59.4         | 82,862         | 47.0         | 20,935        | 37.9         | 22,979               | 70.5         | 37,113             | 35.4         |
| Divorced       | 16,250              | 4.9          | 13,306         | 7.6          | 3,466         | 6.3          | 868                  | 2.7          | 7,964              | 7.6          |
| Other*         | 400                 | 0.1          | 361            | 0.2          | 245           | 0.4          | 14                   | 0.0          | 169                | 0.2          |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>329,705</b>      | <b>100.0</b> | <b>176,171</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>55,224</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>32,599</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>104,984</b>     | <b>100.0</b> |

| Marital Status | Air Force Reserve |              | Total DOD      |              | Coast Guard Reserve |              | Total Sel Res  |              |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                | N                 | %            | N              | %            | N                   | %            | N              | %            |
| Married        | 38,983            | 57.3         | <b>334,807</b> | <b>43.7</b>  | 3,996               | 64.7         | <b>338,803</b> | <b>43.8</b>  |
| Never Married  | 22,956            | 33.7         | <b>382,772</b> | <b>49.9</b>  | 1,713               | 27.7         | <b>384,485</b> | <b>49.7</b>  |
| Divorced       | 6,029             | 8.9          | <b>47,883</b>  | <b>6.2</b>   | 466                 | 7.5          | <b>48,349</b>  | <b>6.3</b>   |
| Other*         | 80                | 0.1          | <b>1,269</b>   | <b>0.2</b>   | 4                   | 0.1          | <b>1,273</b>   | <b>0.2</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>68,048</b>     | <b>100.0</b> | <b>766,731</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>6,179</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>772,910</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\*Other includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.17 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Nearly one-fifth (17.1%) of selected reserve members in the E1-E4 pay grades are married, with the percentage of married enlisted increasing with rank. Over one-half (52.4%) of junior officers (O1-O3) are married, with the percentage of married officers increasing with rank.

| Reserve Component    | E1-E4         |             | E5-E6          |             | E7-E9         |             | W1-W5        |             |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|                      | N             | %           | N              | %           | N             | %           | N            | %           |
| Army National Guard  | 21,976        | 13.8        | 43,573         | 46.5        | 22,503        | 75.6        | 6,747        | 75.3        |
| Army Reserve         | 15,705        | 22.2        | 24,872         | 53.0        | 14,031        | 71.9        | 2,677        | 75.7        |
| Navy Reserve         | 2,673         | 26.1        | 13,819         | 53.1        | 3,860         | 73.7        | 95           | 79.2        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,711         | 8.3         | 2,538          | 43.7        | 1,341         | 77.7        | 197          | 78.8        |
| Air National Guard   | 5,237         | 20.6        | 23,400         | 57.9        | 18,069        | 79.1        | N/A*         | N/A*        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 4,179         | 26.8        | 13,262         | 55.0        | 9,871         | 73.9        | N/A*         | N/A*        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>51,481</b> | <b>17.0</b> | <b>121,464</b> | <b>51.2</b> | <b>69,675</b> | <b>75.4</b> | <b>9,716</b> | <b>75.5</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 407           | 38.3        | 2,050          | 64.8        | 738           | 82.6        | 74           | 74.0        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>51,888</b> | <b>17.1</b> | <b>123,514</b> | <b>51.4</b> | <b>70,413</b> | <b>75.4</b> | <b>9,790</b> | <b>75.5</b> |

| Reserve Component    | O1-O3         |             | O4-O6         |             | O7-O10     |             | Total          |             |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                      | N             | %           | N             | %           | N          | %           | N              | %           |
| Army National Guard  | 12,082        | 46.9        | 10,005        | 83.5        | 242        | 94.2        | 117,128        | 35.5        |
| Army Reserve         | 8,849         | 48.8        | 13,406        | 77.9        | 102        | 88.7        | 79,642         | 45.2        |
| Navy Reserve         | 2,387         | 61.6        | 7,694         | 79.5        | 50         | 94.3        | 30,578         | 55.4        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 703           | 48.7        | 2,237         | 83.5        | 11         | 100.0       | 8,738          | 26.8        |
| Air National Guard   | 4,496         | 70.8        | 8,359         | 86.1        | 177        | 90.3        | 59,738         | 56.9        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 2,779         | 64.5        | 8,821         | 83.2        | 71         | 91.0        | 38,983         | 57.3        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>31,296</b> | <b>52.3</b> | <b>50,522</b> | <b>81.7</b> | <b>653</b> | <b>92.0</b> | <b>334,807</b> | <b>43.7</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 349           | 69.2        | 375           | 83.1        | 3          | 100.0       | 3,996          | 64.7        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>31,645</b> | <b>52.4</b> | <b>50,897</b> | <b>81.7</b> | <b>656</b> | <b>92.0</b> | <b>338,803</b> | <b>43.8</b> |

\*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.18 | Number and Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 772,910 selected reserve members, 43.8 percent are married. Almost half (46.6%) of the 605,940 males and over one-third (33.9%) of the 166,957 females in the selected reserve are married.

| Reserve Component    | Male           |             | Female        |             | Unknown  |             | Total          |             |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                      | N              | %           | N             | %           | N        | %           | N              | %           |
| Army National Guard  | 102,739        | 38.6        | 14,389        | 22.6        | 0        | 0.0         | 117,128        | 35.5        |
| Army Reserve         | 63,901         | 48.6        | 15,741        | 35.2        | 0        | 0.0         | 79,642         | 45.2        |
| Navy Reserve         | 24,447         | 59.3        | 6,131         | 43.8        | 0        | 0.0         | 30,578         | 55.4        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8,155          | 26.2        | 583           | 40.5        | 0        | 0.0         | 8,738          | 26.8        |
| Air National Guard   | 49,476         | 60.3        | 10,262        | 44.8        | 0        | 0.0         | 59,738         | 56.9        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 30,055         | 61.3        | 8,928         | 46.9        | 0        | 0.0         | 38,983         | 57.3        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>278,773</b> | <b>46.4</b> | <b>56,034</b> | <b>33.8</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>334,807</b> | <b>43.3</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 3,365          | 66.1        | 629           | 57.8        | 2        | 100.0       | 3,996          | 64.7        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>282,138</b> | <b>46.6</b> | <b>56,663</b> | <b>33.9</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>15.4</b> | <b>338,803</b> | <b>43.8</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.19 | Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component (N=338,803)

The average age of married selected reserve enlisted members is 36.4 years, which is higher than the average age of all selected reserve enlisted members (30.4 years). Similarly, the average age of married selected reserve officers is 41.3 years, which is higher than the average age of all selected reserve officers (39.2 years).

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard  | 35.9        | 40.3        | 37.0        |
| Army Reserve         | 36.5        | 41.7        | 38.1        |
| Navy Reserve         | 35.9        | 42.8        | 38.2        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 30.9        | 39.0        | 33.8        |
| Air National Guard   | 37.6        | 41.6        | 38.5        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 37.0        | 41.6        | 38.4        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>36.4</b> | <b>41.3</b> | <b>37.7</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 38.2        | 41.3        | 38.8        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>36.4</b> | <b>41.3</b> | <b>37.7</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## 6.20 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

A dual-military marriage refers to a selected reserve member who is married to another reserve or Guard member or to an active-duty member. Overall, 2.6 percent of selected reserve members are in dual-military marriages. The Air National Guard has the greatest percentage of enlisted members (5.5%) in dual-military marriages and the Air Force Reserve has the greatest percentage of officers (10.5%) in dual-military marriages.

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted      |            | Officers     |            | Total         |            |
|----------------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                      | N             | %          | N            | %          | N             | %          |
| Army National Guard  | N/A*          | N/A*       | N/A*         | N/A*       | N/A*          | N/A*       |
| Army Reserve         | 4,224         | 3.1        | 2,078        | 5.3        | 6,302         | 3.6        |
| Navy Reserve         | 1,686         | 4.1        | 807          | 5.9        | 2,493         | 4.5        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 395           | 1.4        | 195          | 4.4        | 590           | 1.8        |
| Air National Guard   | 4,898         | 5.5        | 1,425        | 8.8        | 6,323         | 6.0        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 2,871         | 5.4        | 1,572        | 10.5       | 4,443         | 6.5        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>14,074</b> | <b>2.2</b> | <b>6,077</b> | <b>4.5</b> | <b>20,151</b> | <b>2.6</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 113           | 2.2        | 71           | 6.7        | 184           | 3.0        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>14,187</b> | <b>2.2</b> | <b>6,148</b> | <b>4.5</b> | <b>20,335</b> | <b>2.6</b> |

\*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

## 6.21 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component (N=338,803)

Of married selected reserve members, 6.6 percent of officers are in dual-military marriages, while 5.8 percent of enlisted members are in dual-military marriages.

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard  | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        |
| Army Reserve         | 7.7%        | 8.3%        | 7.9%        |
| Navy Reserve         | 8.3%        | 7.9%        | 8.2%        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 7.1%        | 6.2%        | 6.8%        |
| Air National Guard   | 10.5%       | 10.9%       | 10.6%       |
| Air Force Reserve    | 10.5%       | 13.5%       | 11.4%       |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>5.8%</b> | <b>6.6%</b> | <b>6.0%</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 3.5%        | 8.9%        | 4.6%        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>5.8%</b> | <b>6.6%</b> | <b>6.0%</b> |

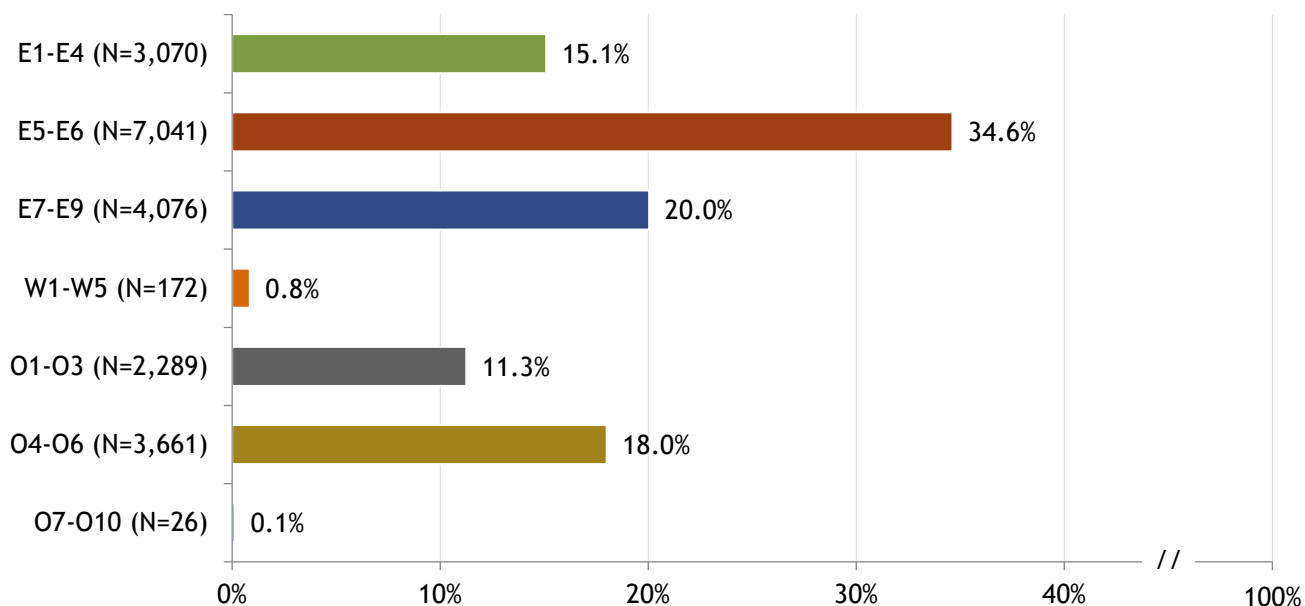
\*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)



### 6.22 | Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=20,335)

Enlisted personnel account for 69.8 percent of selected reserve members who are in dual-military marriages, with 34.6 percent being in pay grades E5-E6. Officers account for 30.2 percent of the dual-military marriages, with 18.0 percent being in the O4-O6 pay grades.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.23 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Across all reserve components, a higher percentage of female members (7.2%) are in dual-military marriages compared to male members (1.4%).

| Gender of Sel Res Member | Army National Guard |             | Army Reserve |            | Navy Reserve |            | Marine Corps Reserve |            | Air National Guard |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
|                          | N                   | %           | N            | %          | N            | %          | N                    | %          | N                  | %          |
| Male                     | N/A*                | N/A*        | 2,244        | 1.7        | 896          | 2.2        | 323                  | 1.0        | 3,040              | 3.7        |
| Female                   | N/A*                | N/A*        | 4,058        | 9.1        | 1,597        | 11.4       | 267                  | 18.5       | 3,283              | 14.3       |
| <b>Total</b>             | <b>N/A*</b>         | <b>N/A*</b> | <b>6,302</b> | <b>3.6</b> | <b>2,493</b> | <b>4.5</b> | <b>590</b>           | <b>1.8</b> | <b>6,323</b>       | <b>6.0</b> |

| Gender of Sel Res Member | Air Force Reserve |            | Total DOD     |            | Coast Guard Reserve |            | Total Sel Res |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                          | N                 | %          | N             | %          | N                   | %          | N             | %          |
| Male                     | 1,821             | 3.7        | 8,324         | 1.4        | 57                  | 1.1        | 8,381         | 1.4        |
| Female                   | 2,622             | 13.8       | 11,827        | 7.1        | 127                 | 11.7       | 11,954        | 7.2        |
| <b>Total</b>             | <b>4,443</b>      | <b>6.5</b> | <b>20,151</b> | <b>2.6</b> | <b>184</b>          | <b>3.0</b> | <b>20,335</b> | <b>2.6</b> |

\*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.24 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Of the 338,803 selected reserve members who are married, 6.0 percent (20,335) are in dual-military marriages. Almost one-half (45.8%) of married female members in the Marine Corps Reserve are in dual-military marriages.

| Gender of Sel Res Member | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Male                     | N/A*                | 3.5%         | 3.7%         | 4.0%                 | 6.1%               |
| Female                   | N/A*                | 25.8%        | 26.0%        | 45.8%                | 32.0%              |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>     | <b>N/A*</b>         | <b>7.9%</b>  | <b>8.2%</b>  | <b>6.8%</b>          | <b>10.6%</b>       |

| Gender of Sel Res Member | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD   | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Male                     | 6.1%              | 3.0%        | 1.7%                | 3.0%          |
| Female                   | 29.4%             | 21.1%       | 20.2%               | 21.1%         |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>     | <b>11.4%</b>      | <b>6.0%</b> | <b>4.6%</b>         | <b>6.0%</b>   |

\*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.  
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.25 | Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Reserve Component

In 2022, 2.3 percent of selected reserve members divorced\*. The Army Reserve had the highest divorce rate in 2022 (2.6%), while the Coast Guard Reserve had the lowest divorce rate (1.2%).

| Service Branch       | Enlisted                |                  |            | Officers                |                  |            | Total                   |                  |            |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------|
|                      | Married as of Sept 2021 | Divorced in 2022 |            | Married as of Sept 2021 | Divorced in 2022 |            | Married as of Sept 2021 | Divorced in 2022 |            |
|                      | N                       | N                | %          | N                       | N                | %          | N                       | N                | %          |
| Army National Guard  | 91,606                  | 2,086            | 2.3        | 29,434                  | 614              | 2.1        | 121,040                 | 2,700            | 2.2        |
| Army Reserve         | 57,207                  | 1,732            | 3.0        | 25,569                  | 398              | 1.6        | 82,776                  | 2,130            | 2.6        |
| Navy Reserve         | 21,063                  | 557              | 2.6        | 10,484                  | 120              | 1.1        | 31,547                  | 677              | 2.1        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 6,090                   | 163              | 2.7        | 3,163                   | 43               | 1.4        | 9,253                   | 206              | 2.2        |
| Air National Guard   | 47,993                  | 1,211            | 2.5        | 13,094                  | 199              | 1.5        | 61,087                  | 1,410            | 2.3        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 28,423                  | 634              | 2.2        | 11,608                  | 146              | 1.3        | 40,031                  | 780              | 1.9        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>252,382</b>          | <b>6,383</b>     | <b>2.5</b> | <b>93,352</b>           | <b>1,520</b>     | <b>1.6</b> | <b>345,734</b>          | <b>7,903</b>     | <b>2.3</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 3,313                   | 35               | 1.1        | 789                     | 13               | 1.6        | 4,102                   | 48               | 1.2        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>255,695</b>          | <b>6,418</b>     | <b>2.5</b> | <b>94,141</b>           | <b>1,533</b>     | <b>1.6</b> | <b>349,836</b>          | <b>7,951</b>     | <b>2.3</b> |

\* The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2021, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2022. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2022, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2021 and September 2022 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2021, 2022)

## Marital Status Trends

### 6.26 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2005-2022

The total percentage of married selected reserve enlisted personnel and officers decreased from 2005 to 2022.

| Enlisted/Officer | 2005         | 2010         | 2015         | 2020         | 2022         |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Enlisted         | 47.4%        | 44.2%        | 40.2%        | 38.8%        | 38.6%        |
| Officers         | 73.8%        | 71.2%        | 68.9%        | 69.0%        | 68.2%        |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>51.4%</b> | <b>48.2%</b> | <b>44.7%</b> | <b>43.9%</b> | <b>43.8%</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.27 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of married selected reserve members has decreased compared to 2005 for all pay grades except O4-O6.

| Pay Grade    | 2005         | 2010         | 2015         | 2020         | 2022         |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| E1-E4        | 25.7%        | 24.5%        | 19.7%        | 17.8%        | 17.1%        |
| E5-E6        | 60.0%        | 58.2%        | 55.5%        | 54.3%        | 51.4%        |
| E7-E9        | 78.9%        | 77.4%        | 76.2%        | 76.3%        | 75.4%        |
| W1-W5        | 79.9%        | 75.9%        | 76.5%        | 76.4%        | 75.5%        |
| O1-O3        | 62.1%        | 59.1%        | 55.7%        | 53.9%        | 52.4%        |
| O4-O6        | 80.8%        | 80.9%        | 81.3%        | 81.3%        | 81.7%        |
| O7-O10       | 94.1%        | 92.0%        | 91.5%        | 92.8%        | 92.0%        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>51.4%</b> | <b>48.2%</b> | <b>44.7%</b> | <b>43.9%</b> | <b>43.8%</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.28 | Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

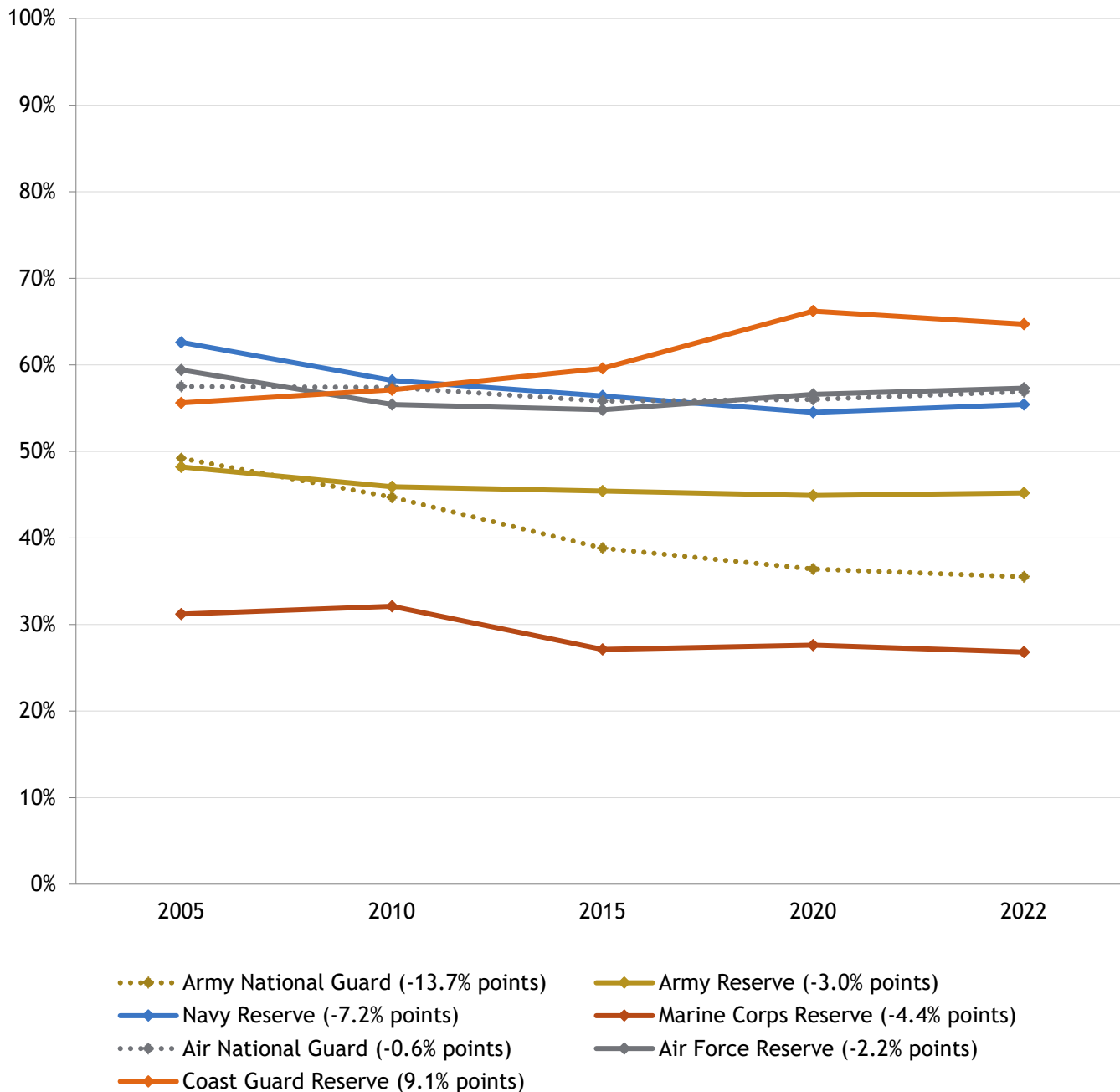
Compared to 2005, the percentage of married selected reserve members has decreased for all reserve components except the Coast Guard Reserve.

| Reserve Component    | 2005         | 2010         | 2015         | 2020         | 2022         |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Army National Guard  | 49.2%        | 44.7%        | 38.8%        | 36.4%        | 35.5%        |
| Army Reserve         | 48.2%        | 45.9%        | 45.4%        | 44.9%        | 45.2%        |
| Navy Reserve         | 62.6%        | 58.2%        | 56.4%        | 54.5%        | 55.4%        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 31.2%        | 32.1%        | 27.1%        | 27.6%        | 26.8%        |
| Air National Guard   | 57.5%        | 57.4%        | 55.8%        | 56.0%        | 56.9%        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 59.4%        | 58.1%        | 54.8%        | 56.6%        | 57.3%        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>51.4%</b> | <b>48.2%</b> | <b>44.6%</b> | <b>43.7%</b> | <b>43.3%</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 55.6%        | 55.4%        | 59.6%        | 66.2%        | 64.7%        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>51.4%</b> | <b>48.2%</b> | <b>44.7%</b> | <b>43.9%</b> | <b>43.8%</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.29 | Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, the Coast Guard Reserve is the only reserve component with an increase in the number of members who are married (+9.1% points) and the Army National Guard had the greatest decrease (-13.7% points) in married members. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 6.28.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.30 | Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of married selected reserve enlisted members decreased from 37.0 years of age in 2005 to 36.4 years of age in 2022.

| Reserve Component    | 2005        | 2010        | 2015        | 2020        | 2022        |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard  | 36.5        | 35.4        | 35.6        | 35.9        | 35.9        |
| Army Reserve         | 36.5        | 35.6        | 35.5        | 36.3        | 36.5        |
| Navy Reserve         | 36.7        | 36.1        | 36.0        | 35.6        | 35.9        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 29.1        | 28.9        | 29.7        | 30.6        | 30.9        |
| Air National Guard   | 39.3        | 38.4        | 38.1        | 37.7        | 37.6        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 39.4        | 38.0        | 37.4        | 37.1        | 37.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>37.0</b> | <b>36.0</b> | <b>36.1</b> | <b>36.3</b> | <b>36.4</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 39.0        | 37.0        | 36.3        | 37.7        | 38.2        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>37.0</b> | <b>36.0</b> | <b>36.1</b> | <b>36.3</b> | <b>36.4</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.31 | Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The average age of married selected reserve officers decreased from 41.6 years of age in 2005 to 41.3 years of age in 2022.

| Reserve Component    | 2005        | 2010        | 2015        | 2020        | 2022        |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard  | 40.3        | 40.0        | 40.1        | 40.2        | 40.3        |
| Army Reserve         | 42.7        | 42.6        | 41.9        | 41.6        | 41.7        |
| Navy Reserve         | 41.6        | 42.8        | 42.2        | 42.7        | 42.8        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 40.4        | 40.1        | 38.8        | 38.8        | 39.0        |
| Air National Guard   | 41.4        | 41.6        | 41.3        | 41.4        | 41.6        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 42.3        | 42.5        | 41.6        | 41.5        | 41.6        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>41.6</b> | <b>41.6</b> | <b>41.1</b> | <b>41.2</b> | <b>41.3</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 41.5        | 41.2        | 41.8        | 41.9        | 41.3        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>41.6</b> | <b>41.6</b> | <b>41.1</b> | <b>41.2</b> | <b>41.3</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.32 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve members in dual-military marriages increased for pay grades E5-E6, O4-O6, and O7-O10 compared to 2005.

| Pay Grade    | 2005        | 2010        | 2015        | 2020        | 2022        |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| E1-E4        | 1.1%        | 1.2%        | 1.2%        | 1.0%        | 1.0%        |
| E5-E6        | 2.7%        | 3.1%        | 3.1%        | 3.0%        | 2.9%        |
| E7-E9        | 4.5%        | 4.4%        | 4.6%        | 4.4%        | 4.4%        |
| W1-W5        | 1.5%        | 1.5%        | 1.5%        | 1.4%        | 1.3%        |
| O1-O3        | 4.0%        | 4.0%        | 4.1%        | 4.0%        | 3.8%        |
| O4-O6        | 5.0%        | 4.8%        | 5.5%        | 5.7%        | 5.9%        |
| O7-O10       | 3.5%        | 3.4%        | 2.6%        | 3.3%        | 3.6%        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>2.6%</b> | <b>2.6%</b> | <b>2.7%</b> | <b>2.6%</b> | <b>2.6%</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.33 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

Compared to 2005, all reserve components have seen a decrease in the number of enlisted members in dual-military marriages, except for the Navy Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve. Also, all components of the selected reserve have experienced an increase in the percentage of officers in dual-military marriages compared to 2005, except for the Air Force Reserve.

| Reserve Component    | 2005        |             | 2010        |             | 2015        |             | 2020        |             | 2022        |             |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                      | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    | Enlisted    | Officers    |
| Army National Guard  | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        | N/A*        |
| Army Reserve         | 3.2%        | 4.6%        | 3.7%        | 5.0%        | 3.5%        | 5.5%        | 3.1%        | 5.5%        | 3.1%        | 5.3%        |
| Navy Reserve         | 2.0%        | 2.6%        | 2.3%        | 3.0%        | 2.6%        | 3.7%        | 3.8%        | 5.8%        | 4.1%        | 5.9%        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1.3%        | 3.7%        | 1.8%        | 4.1%        | 1.2%        | 4.5%        | 1.4%        | 4.3%        | 1.4%        | 4.4%        |
| Air National Guard   | 5.7%        | 8.6%        | 5.6%        | 8.3%        | 5.8%        | 9.2%        | 5.3%        | 8.6%        | 5.5%        | 8.8%        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 6.5%        | 11.3%       | 6.6%        | 11.0%       | 6.4%        | 11.6%       | 5.5%        | 10.3%       | 5.4%        | 10.5%       |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>2.3%</b> | <b>4.3%</b> | <b>2.3%</b> | <b>4.1%</b> | <b>2.3%</b> | <b>4.4%</b> | <b>2.2%</b> | <b>4.5%</b> | <b>2.2%</b> | <b>4.5%</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 3.2%        | 5.9%        | 4.0%        | 8.3%        | 3.5%        | 8.6%        | 2.6%        | 8.0%        | 2.2%        | 6.7%        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>2.3%</b> | <b>4.3%</b> | <b>2.4%</b> | <b>4.2%</b> | <b>2.3%</b> | <b>4.4%</b> | <b>2.2%</b> | <b>4.5%</b> | <b>2.2%</b> | <b>4.5%</b> |

\*The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.34 | Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, the total estimated percentage of selected reserve members who divorced has decreased.

| Reserve Component    | 2010        |             |             | 2015        |             |             | 2020        |             |             | 2022        |             |             |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                      | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       | Enlisted    | Officers    | Total       |
| Army National Guard  | 2.5%        | 1.7%        | <b>2.4%</b> | 2.9%        | 2.1%        | <b>2.7%</b> | 2.0%        | 1.9%        | <b>1.9%</b> | 2.3%        | 2.1%        | <b>2.2%</b> |
| Army Reserve         | 3.3%        | 1.8%        | <b>2.9%</b> | 5.5%        | 3.1%        | <b>4.9%</b> | 3.0%        | 1.9%        | <b>2.7%</b> | 3.0%        | 1.6%        | <b>2.6%</b> |
| Navy Reserve         | 3.7%        | 3.4%        | <b>3.6%</b> | 3.3%        | 1.5%        | <b>2.8%</b> | 7.5%        | 1.7%        | <b>5.6%</b> | 2.6%        | 1.1%        | <b>2.1%</b> |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3.5%        | 2.1%        | <b>3.2%</b> | 2.9%        | 1.5%        | <b>2.5%</b> | 2.4%        | 1.3%        | <b>2.1%</b> | 2.7%        | 1.4%        | <b>2.2%</b> |
| Air National Guard   | 2.7%        | 1.7%        | <b>2.5%</b> | 2.3%        | 1.6%        | <b>2.2%</b> | 2.6%        | 1.6%        | <b>2.4%</b> | 2.5%        | 1.5%        | <b>2.3%</b> |
| Air Force Reserve    | 2.6%        | 1.4%        | <b>2.3%</b> | 2.4%        | 1.5%        | <b>2.2%</b> | 3.3%        | 1.7%        | <b>2.9%</b> | 2.2%        | 1.3%        | <b>1.9%</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>2.8%</b> | <b>1.9%</b> | <b>2.6%</b> | <b>3.4%</b> | <b>2.1%</b> | <b>3.1%</b> | <b>2.9%</b> | <b>1.8%</b> | <b>2.6%</b> | <b>2.5%</b> | <b>1.6%</b> | <b>2.3%</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 2.3%        | 1.5%        | <b>2.1%</b> | 1.4%        | 1.6%        | <b>1.4%</b> | 1.7%        | 1.6%        | <b>1.7%</b> | 1.1%        | 1.6%        | <b>1.2%</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>2.8%</b> | <b>1.9%</b> | <b>2.6%</b> | <b>3.4%</b> | <b>2.1%</b> | <b>3.1%</b> | <b>2.9%</b> | <b>1.8%</b> | <b>2.6%</b> | <b>2.5%</b> | <b>1.6%</b> | <b>2.3%</b> |

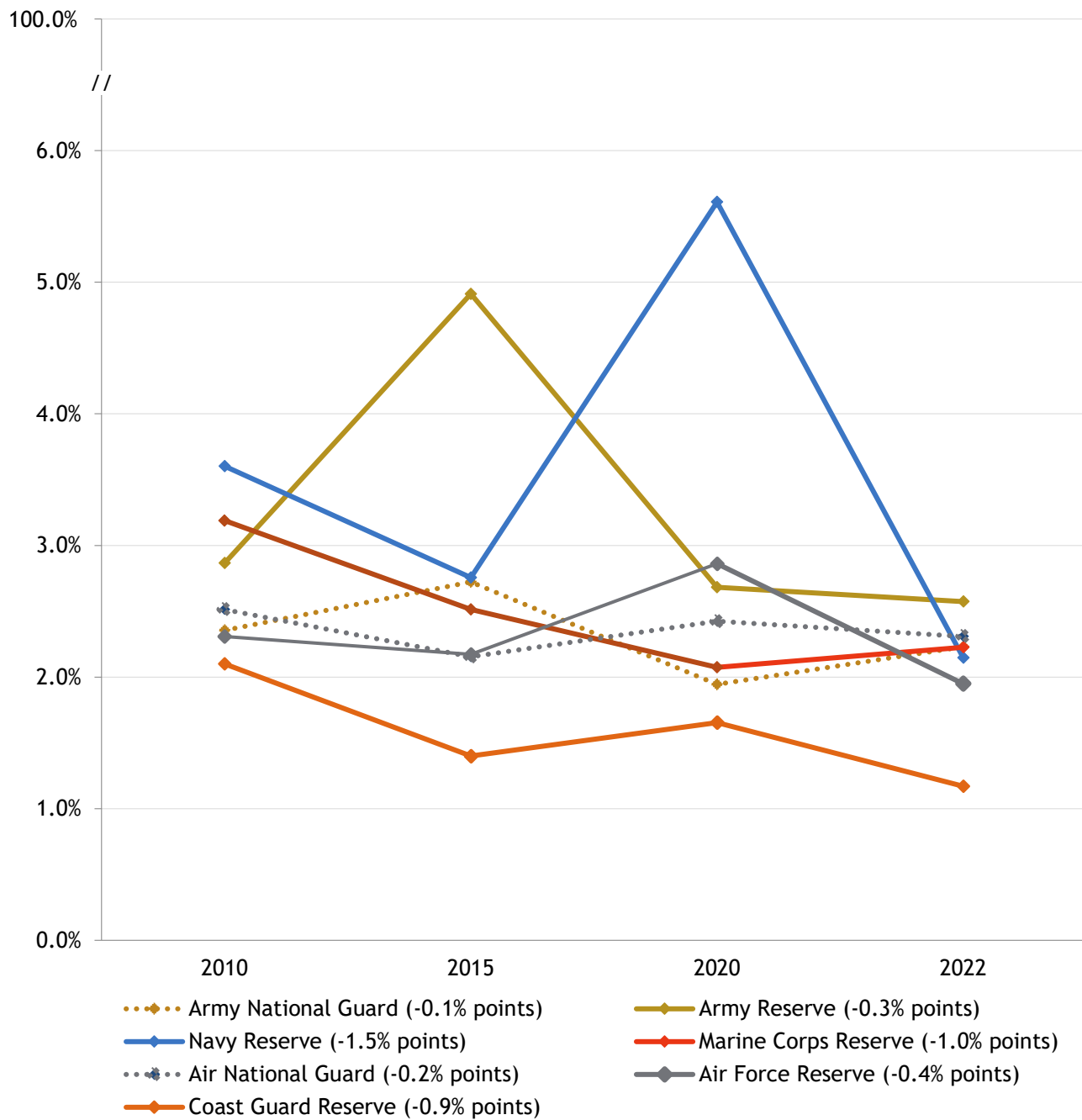
Note: These figures include widowed cases; however, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.35 | Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members Who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010-2022

Compared to 2010, every reserve component experienced a decrease in divorce rates amongst its members. The Navy Reserve had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-1.5% points) compared to 2010. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 6.34.



Note: These figures include widowed cases; however, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)



## Spouses

### 6.36 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

The majority (85.1%) of spouses of selected reserve members are female. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (95.3%), whereas the Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of spouses who are male (21.1%).

| Reserve Component    | Male          |             | Female         |             | Total          |              |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
|                      | N             | %           | N              | %           | N              | %            |
| Army National Guard  | 13,758        | 10.9        | 112,965        | 89.1        | 126,723        | 100.0        |
| Army Reserve         | 13,880        | 17.5        | 65,403         | 82.5        | 79,283         | 100.0        |
| Navy Reserve         | 5,275         | 17.5        | 24,818         | 82.5        | 30,093         | 100.0        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 388           | 4.7         | 7,831          | 95.3        | 8,219          | 100.0        |
| Air National Guard   | 9,436         | 16.1        | 49,173         | 83.9        | 58,609         | 100.0        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 7,979         | 21.1        | 29,847         | 78.9        | 37,826         | 100.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>50,716</b> | <b>14.9</b> | <b>290,037</b> | <b>85.1</b> | <b>340,753</b> | <b>100.0</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 514           | 13.0        | 3,449          | 87.0        | 3,963          | 100.0        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>51,230</b> | <b>14.9</b> | <b>293,486</b> | <b>85.1</b> | <b>344,716</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.37 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Across all service branches, most spouses are married to someone in the E5-E6 pay grades, with fewer spouses married to individuals in the O7-O10 pay grades.

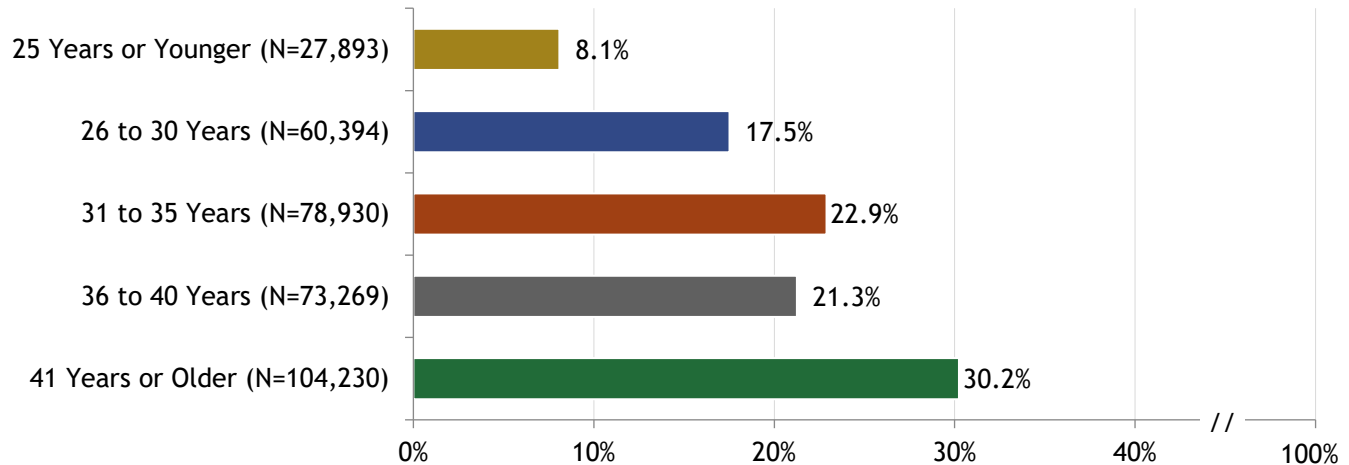
| Pay Grade    | Army National Guard |              | Army Reserve  |              | Navy Reserve  |              | Marine Corp Reserve |              | Air National Guard |              |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
|              | N                   | %            | N             | %            | N             | %            | N                   | %            | N                  | %            |
| E1-E4        | 26,260              | 20.7         | 15,450        | 19.5         | 2,153         | 7.2          | 1,342               | 16.3         | 4,783              | 8.2          |
| E5-E6        | 47,444              | 37.4         | 25,147        | 31.7         | 13,829        | 46.0         | 2,423               | 29.5         | 23,047             | 39.3         |
| E7-E9        | 22,735              | 17.9         | 14,009        | 17.7         | 3,858         | 12.8         | 1,363               | 16.6         | 17,926             | 30.6         |
| W1-W5        | 6,895               | 5.4          | 2,645         | 3.3          | 95            | 0.3          | 203                 | 2.5          | N/A*               | N/A*         |
| O1-O3        | 13,162              | 10.4         | 8,622         | 10.9         | 2,387         | 7.9          | 671                 | 8.2          | 4,406              | 7.5          |
| O4-O6        | 9,991               | 7.9          | 13,308        | 16.8         | 7,722         | 25.7         | 2,207               | 26.9         | 8,271              | 14.1         |
| O7-O10       | 236                 | 0.2          | 102           | 0.1          | 49            | 0.2          | 10                  | 0.1          | 176                | 0.3          |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>126,723</b>      | <b>100.0</b> | <b>79,283</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>30,093</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>8,219</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>58,609</b>      | <b>100.0</b> |

| Pay Grade    | Air Force Reserve |              | Total DOD      |              | Coast Guard Reserve |              | Total Sel Res  |              |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|              | N                 | %            | N              | %            | N                   | %            | N              | %            |
| E1-E4        | 3,676             | 9.7          | 53,664         | 15.7         | 391                 | 9.9          | 54,055         | 15.7         |
| E5-E6        | 12,905            | 34.1         | 124,795        | 36.6         | 2,069               | 52.2         | 126,864        | 36.8         |
| E7-E9        | 9,794             | 25.9         | 69,685         | 20.5         | 734                 | 18.5         | 70,419         | 20.4         |
| W1-W5        | N/A*              | N/A*         | 9,838          | 2.9          | 84                  | 2.1          | 9,922          | 2.9          |
| O1-O3        | 2,676             | 7.1          | 31,924         | 9.4          | 326                 | 8.2          | 32,250         | 9.4          |
| O4-O6        | 8,703             | 23.0         | 50,202         | 14.7         | 356                 | 9.0          | 50,558         | 14.7         |
| O7-O10       | 72                | 0.2          | 645            | 0.2          | 3                   | 0.1          | 648            | 0.2          |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>37,826</b>     | <b>100.0</b> | <b>340,753</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>3,963</b>        | <b>100.0</b> | <b>344,716</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.  
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.38 | Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=344,716)

Of the 344,716 selected reserve spouses, almost one-third (30.2%) are 41 years of age or older, and 8.1 percent are 25 years of age or younger.



Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.39 | Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

Over one-half (55.1%) of the 251,338 selected reserve enlisted members' spouses are under 36 years of age. Conversely, over two-thirds (69.3%) of the 93,378 selected reserve officers' spouses are 36 years of age or older.

| Reserve Component       | 25 Years or Younger |              | 26 to 30 Years |              | 31 to 35 Years |               | 36 to 40 Years |               | 41 Years or Older |               | Total          |               |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                         | Enlisted            | Officers     | Enlisted       | Officers     | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      | Enlisted          | Officers      | Enlisted       | Officers      |
| Army National Guard     | 13,109              | 1,013        | 22,103         | 4,269        | 23,167         | 6,578         | 17,230         | 6,915         | 20,830            | 11,509        | 96,439         | 30,284        |
| Army Reserve            | 5,808               | 394          | 10,922         | 2,295        | 12,503         | 4,513         | 10,719         | 5,799         | 14,654            | 11,676        | 54,606         | 24,677        |
| Navy Reserve            | 1,382               | 14           | 4,067          | 422          | 5,430          | 1,763         | 4,312          | 2,784         | 4,649             | 5,270         | 19,840         | 10,253        |
| Marine Corps Reserve    | 1,255               | 42           | 1,401          | 267          | 1,218          | 809           | 785            | 1,022         | 469               | 951           | 5,128          | 3,091         |
| Air National Guard      | 2,948               | 76           | 8,134          | 836          | 10,859         | 2,468         | 9,909          | 3,474         | 13,906            | 5,999         | 45,756         | 12,853        |
| Air Force Reserve       | 1,712               | 47           | 4,653          | 568          | 6,500          | 2,104         | 6,012          | 3,229         | 7,498             | 5,503         | 26,375         | 11,451        |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b>     | <b>26,214</b>       | <b>1,586</b> | <b>51,280</b>  | <b>8,657</b> | <b>59,677</b>  | <b>18,235</b> | <b>48,967</b>  | <b>23,223</b> | <b>62,006</b>     | <b>40,908</b> | <b>248,144</b> | <b>92,609</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>        | <b>27,800</b>       |              | <b>59,937</b>  |              | <b>77,912</b>  |               | <b>72,190</b>  |               | <b>102,914</b>    |               | <b>340,753</b> |               |
| Coast Guard Reserve     | 92                  | 1            | 425            | 32           | 850            | 168           | 858            | 221           | 969               | 347           | 3,194          | 769           |
| <b>Subtotal Sel Res</b> | <b>26,306</b>       | <b>1,587</b> | <b>51,705</b>  | <b>8,689</b> | <b>60,527</b>  | <b>18,403</b> | <b>49,825</b>  | <b>23,444</b> | <b>62,975</b>     | <b>41,255</b> | <b>251,338</b> | <b>93,378</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>    | <b>27,893</b>       |              | <b>60,394</b>  |              | <b>78,930</b>  |               | <b>73,269</b>  |               | <b>104,230</b>    |               | <b>344,716</b> |               |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.40 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component and Spouse Gender (N=344,716)

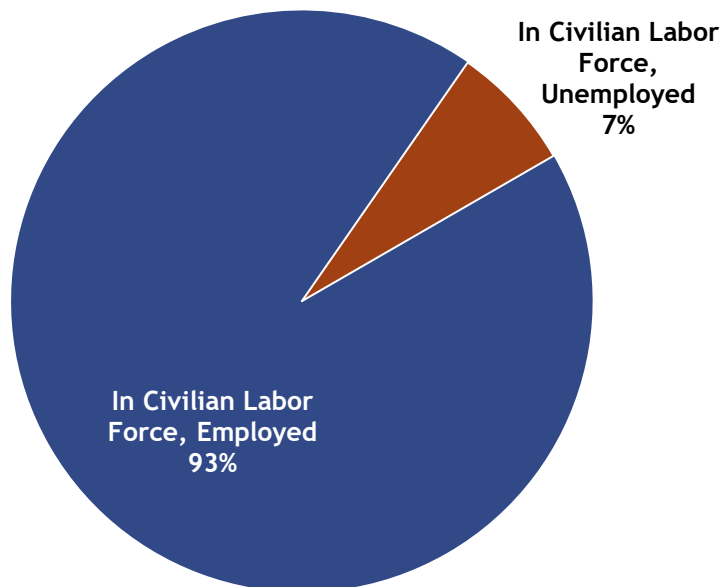
The average age of selected reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.5 years, while the average age of selected reserve officers' spouses is 40.2 years. The average age of Marine Corps Reserve spouses (33.6 years) is the youngest of all reserve components.

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted    |             |             | Officers    |             |             | Total       |             |             |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                      | Male        | Female      | Total       | Male        | Female      | Total       | Male        | Female      | Total       |
| Army National Guard  | 35.3        | 34.4        | <b>34.5</b> | 40.0        | 38.6        | <b>38.8</b> | <b>36.4</b> | <b>35.4</b> | <b>35.5</b> |
| Army Reserve         | 36.4        | 35.8        | <b>35.9</b> | 42.7        | 40.5        | <b>40.9</b> | <b>38.5</b> | <b>37.2</b> | <b>37.4</b> |
| Navy Reserve         | 36.8        | 35.4        | <b>35.7</b> | 44.2        | 41.6        | <b>42.0</b> | <b>39.0</b> | <b>37.6</b> | <b>37.8</b> |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 32.5        | 30.9        | <b>31.0</b> | 41.3        | 37.9        | <b>38.0</b> | <b>36.2</b> | <b>33.5</b> | <b>33.6</b> |
| Air National Guard   | 37.8        | 36.9        | <b>37.0</b> | 42.9        | 40.4        | <b>40.8</b> | <b>39.0</b> | <b>37.6</b> | <b>37.8</b> |
| Air Force Reserve    | 37.5        | 36.5        | <b>36.7</b> | 42.9        | 40.5        | <b>41.0</b> | <b>39.3</b> | <b>37.7</b> | <b>38.0</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>36.6</b> | <b>35.3</b> | <b>35.5</b> | <b>42.3</b> | <b>39.8</b> | <b>40.2</b> | <b>38.2</b> | <b>36.5</b> | <b>36.8</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 39.9        | 37.3        | <b>37.6</b> | 41.2        | 40.6        | <b>40.7</b> | <b>40.3</b> | <b>37.9</b> | <b>38.2</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>36.6</b> | <b>35.4</b> | <b>35.5</b> | <b>42.3</b> | <b>39.8</b> | <b>40.2</b> | <b>38.2</b> | <b>36.6</b> | <b>36.8</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.41 | Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force

Of all selected reserve civilian spouses in the labor force, seven percent are unemployed and 93.0 percent are employed.



Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2019.

Note: Civilian labor force rate excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment), spouses of warrant officers, and dual-military spouses.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2019)

### 6.42 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More civilian spouses of selected reserve enlisted personnel (6%) are unemployed (not currently employed but actively seeking work) compared to civilian spouses of selected reserve officers (5%).

| Civilian Spouse Employment Status               | Enlisted | Officers | Total      |
|---|----------|----------|------------|
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed               | 72%      | 73%      | <b>72%</b> |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work           | 6%       | 5%       | <b>6%</b>  |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work) | 22%      | 22%      | <b>22%</b> |

Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2019.

Note: Civilian spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2019)

### 6.43 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status

Air National Guard members have the highest percentage of employed selected reserve civilian spouses (76%). Army Reserve members have the highest percentage of unemployed civilian spouses (9%).

| Civilian Spouse Employment Status               | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD  |
|---|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed               | 72%                 | 69%          | 72%          | 69%                  | 76%                | 75%               | <b>72%</b> |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work           | 5%                  | 9%           | 6%           | 4%                   | 3%                 | 5%                | <b>6%</b>  |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work) | 23%                 | 22%          | 22%          | 26%                  | 21%                | 21%               | <b>22%</b> |

Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration in 2019.

Note: Civilian spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2019)

## Spouses Trends

### 6.44 | Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012-2019

The selected reserve civilian spouse unemployment rate was 7 percent in 2019, which was not statistically different than in 2017 or 2014.

| Civilian Spouse Employment Status   | 2012* | 2014 | 2017 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed | 9%    | 9%   | 8%   | 7%   |

\* Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: The spouse unemployment rate excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment), spouses of warrant officers, and dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017, 2019)

### 6.45 | Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012-2019

The percentage of civilian spouses of selected reserve officers who are employed has increased by one percent in 2019 compared to 2012.

| Civilian Spouse Employment Status               | 2012*    |          | 2014     |          | 2017     |          | 2019     |          |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|   | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed               | 72%      | 72%      | 69%      | 68%      | 70%      | 72%      | 72%      | 73%      |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work           | 8%       | 4%       | 7%       | 4%       | 7%       | 4%       | 6%       | 5%       |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work) | 20%      | 24%      | 23%      | 28%      | 23%      | 24%      | 22%      | 22%      |

\* Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: Civilian spouse employment status excludes spouses of warrant officers and dual-military spouses. Percentage in the labor force excludes spouses who are not in the labor force (not employed and not seeking employment).

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

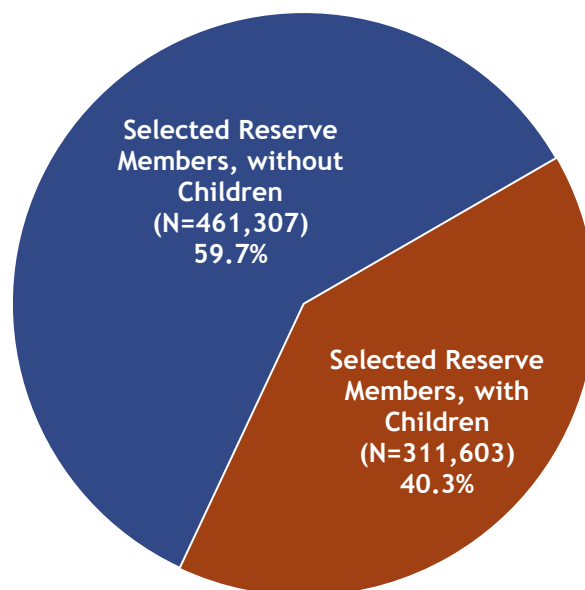
Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017, 2019)

## Parental Status

### 6.46 | Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=772,910)

Over forty percent (40.3%) of selected reserve members have children.



Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.47 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Child Age

Of selected reserve members with children, a larger number (32.3%) have at least one child ages 6 to 11 years.

| Reserve Component    | Ages 0 to 5    |              | Ages 6 to 11   |              | Ages 12 to 18  |              | Ages 19 to 22 |              |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|                      | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N             | %            |
| Army National Guard  | 57,763         | 39.3         | 56,257         | 37.3         | 42,836         | 35.8         | 17,287        | 35.3         |
| Army Reserve         | 31,765         | 21.6         | 34,204         | 22.7         | 29,102         | 24.3         | 13,081        | 26.7         |
| Navy Reserve         | 13,116         | 8.9          | 13,429         | 8.9          | 10,201         | 8.5          | 3,786         | 7.7          |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 4,117          | 2.8          | 3,278          | 2.2          | 1,845          | 1.5          | 466           | 1.0          |
| Air National Guard   | 23,551         | 16.0         | 25,167         | 16.7         | 20,777         | 17.3         | 8,664         | 17.7         |
| Air Force Reserve    | 15,173         | 10.3         | 16,618         | 11.0         | 13,736         | 11.5         | 5,343         | 10.9         |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>145,485</b> | <b>98.9</b>  | <b>148,953</b> | <b>98.8</b>  | <b>118,497</b> | <b>98.9</b>  | <b>48,627</b> | <b>99.2</b>  |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 1,666          | 1.1          | 1,798          | 1.2          | 1,262          | 1.1          | 408           | 0.8          |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>147,151</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>150,751</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>119,759</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>49,035</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Note: Members with multiple children are represented in all relevant child age categories and members may have one or more children in each age category.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2022)

### 6.48 | Average Number of Children and Family Members of Selected Reserve Members

Selected reserve members who have children have an average of 2.1 children, while selected reserve members who have family members have an average of 2.4 family members.

|  | Number of Children* | Number of Family Members** |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Average across all selected reserve                  | 0.8                 | 1.3                        |
| Average for selected reserve who have children       | 2.1                 | ---                        |
| Average for selected reserve who have family members | ---                 | 2.4                        |

\*Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\*Family members include spouses, children, and other dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.49 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (56.4%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with children (20.3%). Across all reserve components, pay grades O4-O6 have the highest percentage of members with children (74.1%), while the E1-E4 pay grades have the lowest percentage of members with children (14.7%).

| Member Pay Grade | Army National Guard |             | Army Reserve  |             | Navy Reserve  |             | Marine Corps Reserve |             | Air National Guard |             |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
|                  | N                   | %           | N             | %           | N             | %           | N                    | %           | N                  | %           |
| E1-E4            | 22,502              | 14.1        | 12,840        | 18.2        | 1,716         | 16.8        | 763                  | 3.7         | 3,586              | 14.1        |
| E5-E6            | 46,239              | 49.3        | 24,306        | 51.8        | 13,015        | 50.0        | 1,931                | 33.2        | 20,319             | 50.3        |
| E7-E9            | 22,267              | 74.8        | 13,764        | 70.5        | 3,576         | 68.2        | 1,333                | 77.2        | 16,666             | 72.9        |
| W1-W5            | 6,034               | 67.4        | 2,373         | 67.1        | 86            | 71.7        | 180                  | 72.0        | N/A*               | N/A*        |
| O1-O3            | 9,810               | 38.1        | 6,594         | 36.4        | 1,935         | 49.9        | 409                  | 28.3        | 3,642              | 57.3        |
| O4-O6            | 9,357               | 78.1        | 12,129        | 70.5        | 6,812         | 70.4        | 2,008                | 75.0        | 7,598              | 78.3        |
| O7-O10           | 149                 | 58.0        | 75            | 65.2        | 35            | 66.0        | 8                    | 72.7        | 111                | 56.6        |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>116,358</b>      | <b>35.3</b> | <b>72,081</b> | <b>40.9</b> | <b>27,175</b> | <b>49.2</b> | <b>6,632</b>         | <b>20.3</b> | <b>51,922</b>      | <b>49.5</b> |

| Member Pay Grade | Air Force Reserve |             | Total DOD      |             | Coast Guard Reserve |             | Total Sel Res  |             |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                  | N                 | %           | N              | %           | N                   | %           | N              | %           |
| E1-E4            | 2,919             | 18.7        | <b>44,326</b>  | <b>14.7</b> | 290                 | 27.3        | <b>44,616</b>  | <b>14.7</b> |
| E5-E6            | 11,652            | 48.3        | <b>117,462</b> | <b>49.6</b> | 1,842               | 58.2        | <b>119,304</b> | <b>49.7</b> |
| E7-E9            | 9,340             | 69.9        | <b>66,946</b>  | <b>72.4</b> | 654                 | 73.2        | <b>67,600</b>  | <b>72.4</b> |
| W1-W5            | N/A*              | N/A*        | <b>8,673</b>   | <b>67.4</b> | 78                  | 78.0        | <b>8,751</b>   | <b>67.5</b> |
| O1-O3            | 2,064             | 47.9        | <b>24,454</b>  | <b>40.9</b> | 280                 | 55.6        | <b>24,734</b>  | <b>41.0</b> |
| O4-O6            | 7,922             | 74.7        | <b>45,826</b>  | <b>74.1</b> | 339                 | 75.2        | <b>46,165</b>  | <b>74.1</b> |
| O7-O10           | 52                | 66.7        | <b>430</b>     | <b>60.6</b> | 3                   | 100.0       | <b>433</b>     | <b>60.7</b> |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>33,949</b>     | <b>49.9</b> | <b>308,117</b> | <b>39.9</b> | <b>3,486</b>        | <b>56.4</b> | <b>311,603</b> | <b>40.3</b> |

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.50 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component and Gender (N=12,150)

Coast Guard Reserve members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (32.7 years), while Army National Guard members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (27.5 years).

| Reserve Component    | Male        | Female      | Total       |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard  | 27.9        | 25.8        | 27.5        |
| Army Reserve         | 29.5        | 27.5        | 29.0        |
| Navy Reserve         | 31.6        | 29.0        | 30.9        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 27.9        | 30.0        | 28.0        |
| Air National Guard   | 30.1        | 28.0        | 29.7        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 31.0        | 29.5        | 30.6        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>29.1</b> | <b>27.3</b> | <b>28.7</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 32.5        | 33.8        | 32.7        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>29.1</b> | <b>27.3</b> | <b>28.7</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.51 | Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 12,150 selected reserve members who had their first child in 2022, over one-third (33.8%) were between the ages of 26 and 30 years.

| Age                 | Army National Guard |              | Army Reserve |            | Navy Reserve |            | Marine Corps Reserve |           | Air National Guard |            |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|
|                     | Male                | Female       | Male         | Female     | Male         | Female     | Male                 | Female    | Male               | Female     |
| 20 Years or Younger | 226                 | 141          | 51           | 47         | 7            | 9          | 13                   | 0         | 22                 | 17         |
| 21 to 25 Years      | 1,253               | 436          | 407          | 225        | 95           | 61         | 129                  | 5         | 226                | 151        |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 1,524               | 335          | 575          | 193        | 176          | 61         | 104                  | 6         | 602                | 137        |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 886                 | 147          | 447          | 118        | 237          | 66         | 76                   | 7         | 454                | 96         |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 285                 | 42           | 195          | 50         | 121          | 25         | 32                   | 3         | 171                | 29         |
| 41 Years or Older   | 66                  | 3            | 63           | 16         | 38           | 2          | 4                    | 0         | 44                 | 8          |
| <b>Subtotal</b>     | <b>4,240</b>        | <b>1,104</b> | <b>1,738</b> | <b>649</b> | <b>674</b>   | <b>224</b> | <b>358</b>           | <b>21</b> | <b>1,519</b>       | <b>438</b> |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>5,344</b>        |              | <b>2,387</b> |            | <b>898</b>   |            | <b>379</b>           |           | <b>1,957</b>       |            |

| Age                 | Air Force Reserve |            | Total DOD     |              | Coast Guard Reserve |           | Total Sel Res |              |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
|                     | Male              | Female     | Male          | Female       | Male                | Female    | Male          | Female       |
| 20 Years or Younger | 10                | 6          | 329           | 220          | 0                   | 0         | 329           | 220          |
| 21 to 25 Years      | 101               | 67         | 2,211         | 945          | 7                   | 0         | 2,218         | 945          |
| 26 to 30 Years      | 261               | 103        | 3,242         | 835          | 29                  | 4         | 3,271         | 839          |
| 31 to 35 Years      | 251               | 79         | 2,351         | 513          | 40                  | 8         | 2,391         | 521          |
| 36 to 40 Years      | 119               | 39         | 923           | 188          | 20                  | 3         | 943           | 191          |
| 41 Years or Older   | 27                | 6          | 242           | 35           | 4                   | 1         | 246           | 36           |
| <b>Subtotal</b>     | <b>769</b>        | <b>300</b> | <b>9,298</b>  | <b>2,736</b> | <b>100</b>          | <b>16</b> | <b>9,398</b>  | <b>2,752</b> |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>1,069</b>      |            | <b>12,034</b> |              | <b>116</b>          |           | <b>12,150</b> |              |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)



### 6.52 | Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Of all selected reserve members, 12,135 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children. The E5 to E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children.

| Pay Grade    | Army National Guard* | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD     | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| E1-E4        | N/A                  | 534          | 105          | 26                   | 194                | 135               | 994           | 1                   | 995           |
| E5-E6        | N/A                  | 1,157        | 608          | 89                   | 1,343              | 746               | 3,943         | 42                  | 3,985         |
| E7-E9        | N/A                  | 518          | 126          | 43                   | 1,599              | 789               | 3,075         | 21                  | 3,096         |
| W1-W5        | N/A                  | 107          | 1            | 3                    | N/A**              | N/A**             | 111           | 1                   | 112           |
| O1-O3        | N/A                  | 439          | 94           | 18                   | 373                | 218               | 1,142         | 17                  | 1,159         |
| O4-O6        | N/A                  | 614          | 412          | 97                   | 682                | 925               | 2,730         | 36                  | 2,766         |
| O7-O10       | N/A                  | 1            | 0            | 0                    | 12                 | 9                 | 22            | 0                   | 22            |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>N/A</b>           | <b>3,370</b> | <b>1,346</b> | <b>276</b>           | <b>4,203</b>       | <b>2,822</b>      | <b>12,017</b> | <b>118</b>          | <b>12,135</b> |

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

\*\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.53 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Parents by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 311,603 selected reserve parents, 81.4 percent are male and 18.6 percent are female. Over one-third (37.3%) of all selected reserve parents are in the Army National Guard, while only 1.1% of selected reserve parents are in the Coast Guard Reserve.

| Reserve Component    | Male           |             | Female        |             | Total          |              |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
|                      | N              | %           | N             | %           | N              | %            |
| Army National Guard  | 99,451         | 85.5        | 16,907        | 14.5        | 116,358        | 100.0        |
| Army Reserve         | 56,053         | 77.8        | 16,028        | 22.2        | 72,081         | 100.0        |
| Navy Reserve         | 21,110         | 77.7        | 6,065         | 22.3        | 27,175         | 100.0        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 6,181          | 93.2        | 451           | 6.8         | 6,632          | 100.0        |
| Air National Guard   | 42,303         | 81.5        | 9,619         | 18.5        | 51,922         | 100.0        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 25,637         | 75.5        | 8,312         | 24.5        | 33,949         | 100.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>250,735</b> | <b>81.4</b> | <b>57,382</b> | <b>18.6</b> | <b>308,117</b> | <b>100.0</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 2,952          | 84.7        | 534           | 15.3        | 3,486          | 100.0        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>253,687</b> | <b>81.4</b> | <b>57,916</b> | <b>18.6</b> | <b>311,603</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Children include dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.54 | Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 65,916 selected reserve single parents, nearly two-thirds (65.5%) are male and over one-third (34.5%) are female. Nearly one-half (45.8%) of all selected reserve single parents are in the Army National Guard.

| Reserve Component    | Male          |             | Female        |             | Total         |              |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
|                      | N             | %           | N             | %           | N             | %            |
| Army National Guard  | 21,976        | 72.9        | 8,188         | 27.1        | 30,164        | 100.0        |
| Army Reserve         | 9,385         | 58.7        | 6,612         | 41.3        | 15,997        | 100.0        |
| Navy Reserve         | 2,734         | 55.0        | 2,233         | 45.0        | 4,967         | 100.0        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 747           | 86.0        | 122           | 14.0        | 869           | 100.0        |
| Air National Guard   | 4,927         | 63.2        | 2,869         | 36.8        | 7,796         | 100.0        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 3,093         | 54.6        | 2,575         | 45.4        | 5,668         | 100.0        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>42,862</b> | <b>65.5</b> | <b>22,599</b> | <b>34.5</b> | <b>65,461</b> | <b>100.0</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 339           | 74.5        | 116           | 25.5        | 455           | 100.0        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>43,201</b> | <b>65.5</b> | <b>22,715</b> | <b>34.5</b> | <b>65,916</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.  
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.55 | Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of the 772,910 selected reserve members, nearly one-tenth (8.5%) are single parents. The Army National Guard and the Army Reserve have the highest percentage of single parent members (9.1%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (2.7%). The E7-E9 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (12.3%), while the O7-O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (3.1%).

| Pay Grade    | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD   | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|
| E1-E4        | 6.1%                | 6.3%         | 5.0%         | 0.9%                 | 3.8%               | 5.4%              | 5.5%        | 4.1%                | 5.5%          |
| E5-E6        | 14.1%               | 12.6%        | 11.7%        | 5.7%                 | 8.9%               | 10.1%             | 12.0%       | 8.4%                | 12.0%         |
| E7-E9        | 13.5%               | 14.3%        | 10.7%        | 11.4%                | 10.1%              | 11.8%             | 12.4%       | 7.2%                | 12.3%         |
| W1-W5        | 9.1%                | 9.6%         | 6.7%         | 8.8%                 | N/A*               | N/A*              | 9.2%        | 16.0%               | 9.3%          |
| O1-O3        | 6.0%                | 6.0%         | 7.2%         | 1.3%                 | 5.7%               | 5.5%              | 5.9%        | 5.8%                | 5.9%          |
| O4-O6        | 8.0%                | 8.1%         | 5.9%         | 4.3%                 | 5.7%               | 5.4%              | 6.7%        | 8.2%                | 6.7%          |
| O7-O10       | 1.2%                | 5.2%         | 1.9%         | 0.0%                 | 5.6%               | 1.3%              | 3.1%        | 0.0%                | 3.1%          |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>9.1%</b>         | <b>9.1%</b>  | <b>9.0%</b>  | <b>2.7%</b>          | <b>7.4%</b>        | <b>8.3%</b>       | <b>8.5%</b> | <b>7.4%</b>         | <b>8.5%</b>   |

\*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.  
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

## Parental Status Trends

### 6.56 | Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2005-2022

The number of male and female single parent selected reserve members has decreased compared to 2010.

| Reserve Component       | 2005          |               | 2010          |               | 2015          |               | 2020          |               | 2022          |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                         | Male          | Female        | Male          | Female        | Male          | Female        | Male          | Female        | Male          | Female        |
| Army National Guard     | 20,912        | 6,106         | 26,067        | 8,859         | 24,567        | 8,751         | 22,377        | 8,151         | 21,976        | 8,188         |
| Army Reserve            | 10,145        | 6,029         | 12,228        | 8,432         | 11,723        | 6,880         | 10,107        | 6,595         | 9,385         | 6,612         |
| Navy Reserve            | 4,718         | 2,656         | 3,699         | 2,691         | 3,033         | 2,454         | 3,428         | 2,458         | 2,734         | 2,233         |
| Marine Corps Reserve    | 1,062         | 159           | 1,181         | 176           | 972           | 151           | 901           | 137           | 747           | 122           |
| Air National Guard      | 6,444         | 2,510         | 6,348         | 2,795         | 6,307         | 2,862         | 5,340         | 2,871         | 4,927         | 2,869         |
| Air Force Reserve       | 4,658         | 2,497         | 4,017         | 2,696         | 4,118         | 2,747         | 3,413         | 2,601         | 3,093         | 2,575         |
| <b>Subtotal DOD</b>     | <b>47,939</b> | <b>19,957</b> | <b>53,540</b> | <b>25,649</b> | <b>50,720</b> | <b>23,845</b> | <b>45,566</b> | <b>22,813</b> | <b>42,862</b> | <b>22,599</b> |
| <b>Total DOD</b>        | <b>67,896</b> |               | <b>79,189</b> |               | <b>74,565</b> |               | <b>68,379</b> |               | <b>65,461</b> |               |
| Coast Guard Reserve     | 265           | 27            | 296           | 81            | 369           | 108           | 337           | 110           | 339           | 116           |
| <b>Subtotal Sel Res</b> | <b>48,204</b> | <b>19,984</b> | <b>53,836</b> | <b>25,730</b> | <b>51,089</b> | <b>23,953</b> | <b>45,903</b> | <b>22,923</b> | <b>43,201</b> | <b>22,715</b> |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b>    | <b>68,188</b> |               | <b>79,566</b> |               | <b>75,042</b> |               | <b>68,826</b> |               | <b>65,916</b> |               |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

## Dependents

### 6.57 | Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

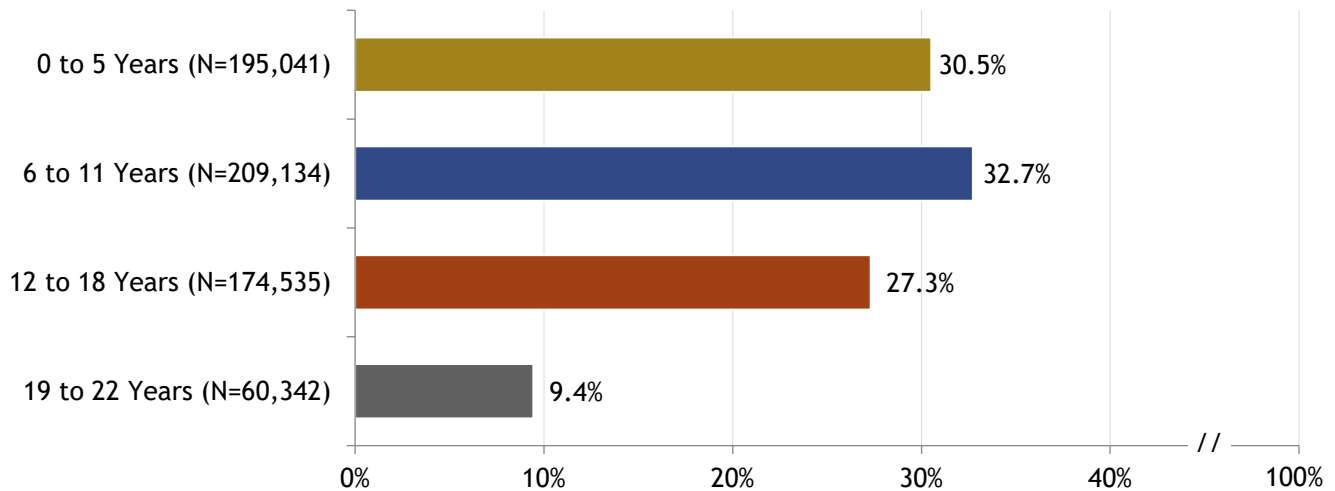
Over one-third (37.1%) of selected reserve children are dependents of Army National Guard members.

| Age            | Army National Guard | Army Reserve   | Navy Reserve  | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD      | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res  |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 0 to 5 Years   | 75,657              | 41,500         | 17,796        | 5,622                | 31,911             | 20,289            | <b>192,775</b> | 2,266               | <b>195,041</b> |
| 6 to 11 Years  | 77,796              | 46,927         | 18,542        | 4,750                | 35,220             | 23,365            | <b>206,600</b> | 2,534               | <b>209,134</b> |
| 12 to 18 Years | 62,399              | 42,300         | 14,684        | 2,701                | 30,506             | 20,136            | <b>172,726</b> | 1,809               | <b>174,535</b> |
| 19 to 22 Years | 21,454              | 16,052         | 4,605         | 569                  | 10,675             | 6,504             | <b>59,859</b>  | 483                 | <b>60,342</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>237,306</b>      | <b>146,779</b> | <b>55,627</b> | <b>13,642</b>        | <b>108,312</b>     | <b>70,294</b>     | <b>631,960</b> | <b>7,092</b>        | <b>639,052</b> |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.58 | Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=639,052)

Nearly two-thirds (63.2%) of selected reserve children are under 12 years old.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.  
 Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.59 | Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth through Age 5

Of the 195,041 selected reserve children under 6 years of age, 45.2 percent are 2 years or younger, while 54.8 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

| Member Pay Grade | 0 to 2 Years  |               | 3 to 5 Years   |               | Total          |               |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                  | Male          | Female        | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female        |
| E1-E4            | 10,019        | 9,475         | 9,723          | 9,218         | 19,742         | 18,693        |
| E5-E6            | 19,077        | 18,694        | 22,918         | 21,815        | 41,995         | 40,509        |
| E7-E9            | 5,070         | 4,742         | 8,098          | 7,868         | 13,168         | 12,610        |
| W1-W5            | 817           | 805           | 1,222          | 1,111         | 2,039          | 1,916         |
| O1-O3            | 5,645         | 5,292         | 5,606          | 5,328         | 11,251         | 10,620        |
| O4-O6            | 4,286         | 4,276         | 7,122          | 6,797         | 11,408         | 11,073        |
| O7-O10           | 3             | 5             | 5              | 4             | 8              | 9             |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>44,917</b> | <b>43,289</b> | <b>54,694</b>  | <b>52,141</b> | <b>99,611</b>  | <b>95,430</b> |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>88,206</b> |               | <b>106,835</b> |               | <b>195,041</b> |               |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.60 | Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 6 to 14

Of the 294,575 selected reserve children between 6 and 14 years of age, 71.0 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 29.0 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

| Member Pay Grade | 6 to 11 Years  |                | 12 to 14 Years |               | Total          |                |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                  | Male           | Female         | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female         |
| E1-E4            | 12,208         | 11,413         | 3,275          | 3,166         | 15,483         | 14,579         |
| E5-E6            | 41,949         | 40,183         | 15,731         | 15,376        | 57,680         | 55,559         |
| E7-E9            | 23,064         | 22,344         | 11,930         | 11,815        | 34,994         | 34,159         |
| W1-W5            | 2,908          | 2,956          | 1,439          | 1,431         | 4,347          | 4,387          |
| O1-O3            | 8,314          | 8,051          | 2,729          | 2,661         | 11,043         | 10,712         |
| O4-O6            | 18,092         | 17,564         | 8,092          | 7,693         | 26,184         | 25,257         |
| O7-O10           | 54             | 34             | 45             | 58            | 99             | 92             |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>106,589</b> | <b>102,545</b> | <b>43,241</b>  | <b>42,200</b> | <b>149,830</b> | <b>144,745</b> |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>209,134</b> |                | <b>85,441</b>  |               | <b>294,575</b> |                |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.61 | Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Ages 15 to 22

Of the 149,436 selected reserve children over 14 years of age, 59.6 percent are between 15 and 18 years, while 40.4 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

| Member Pay Grade | 15 to 18 Years |               | 19 to 22 Years |               | Total          |               |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                  | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female        | Male           | Female        |
| E1-E4            | 2,386          | 2,267         | 1,045          | 1,053         | 3,431          | 3,320         |
| E5-E6            | 14,546         | 14,160        | 8,437          | 8,582         | 22,983         | 22,742        |
| E7-E9            | 14,725         | 14,524        | 11,300         | 11,186        | 26,025         | 25,710        |
| W1-W5            | 1,815          | 1,656         | 1,349          | 1,419         | 3,164          | 3,075         |
| O1-O3            | 2,434          | 2,362         | 1,413          | 1,340         | 3,847          | 3,702         |
| O4-O6            | 9,030          | 8,940         | 6,518          | 6,330         | 15,548         | 15,270        |
| O7-O10           | 120            | 129           | 187            | 183           | 307            | 312           |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>45,056</b>  | <b>44,038</b> | <b>30,249</b>  | <b>30,093</b> | <b>75,305</b>  | <b>74,131</b> |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>89,094</b>  |               | <b>60,342</b>  |               | <b>149,436</b> |               |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.  
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.62 | Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Children and Officer Children by Reserve Component and Child Gender (N=639,052)

The average age of Marine Corps Reserve children is the lowest of all the reserve components at 7.6 years, while the average age of Army Reserve children is the highest of all the reserve components at 10.0 years.

| Reserve Component    | Enlisted   |            |            | Officer     |             |             | Total      |            |            |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                      | Male       | Female     | Total      | Male        | Female      | Total       | Male       | Female     | Total      |
| Army National Guard  | 9.1        | 9.2        | 9.1        | 9.9         | 10.0        | 9.9         | 9.3        | 9.3        | 9.3        |
| Army Reserve         | 9.7        | 9.8        | 9.8        | 10.3        | 10.4        | 10.4        | 9.9        | 10.0       | 10.0       |
| Navy Reserve         | 8.8        | 8.9        | 8.9        | 9.9         | 9.8         | 9.9         | 9.2        | 9.2        | 9.2        |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 7.2        | 7.2        | 7.2        | 8.2         | 8.3         | 8.2         | 7.6        | 7.6        | 7.6        |
| Air National Guard   | 9.5        | 9.6        | 9.6        | 10.0        | 10.0        | 10.0        | 9.7        | 9.7        | 9.7        |
| Air Force Reserve    | 9.6        | 9.7        | 9.6        | 9.8         | 9.8         | 9.8         | 9.7        | 9.7        | 9.7        |
| <b>Total DOD</b>     | <b>9.3</b> | <b>9.4</b> | <b>9.3</b> | <b>10.0</b> | <b>10.0</b> | <b>10.0</b> | <b>9.5</b> | <b>9.6</b> | <b>9.5</b> |
| Coast Guard Reserve  | 8.8        | 8.9        | 8.9        | 9.5         | 9.7         | 9.6         | 9.0        | 9.1        | 9.0        |
| <b>Total Sel Res</b> | <b>9.3</b> | <b>9.4</b> | <b>9.3</b> | <b>10.0</b> | <b>10.0</b> | <b>10.0</b> | <b>9.5</b> | <b>9.5</b> | <b>9.5</b> |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.63 | Number of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Service Branch (N = 1,281)

Almost half (46.7%) of selected reserve adult dependents are dependents of Army Reserve members.

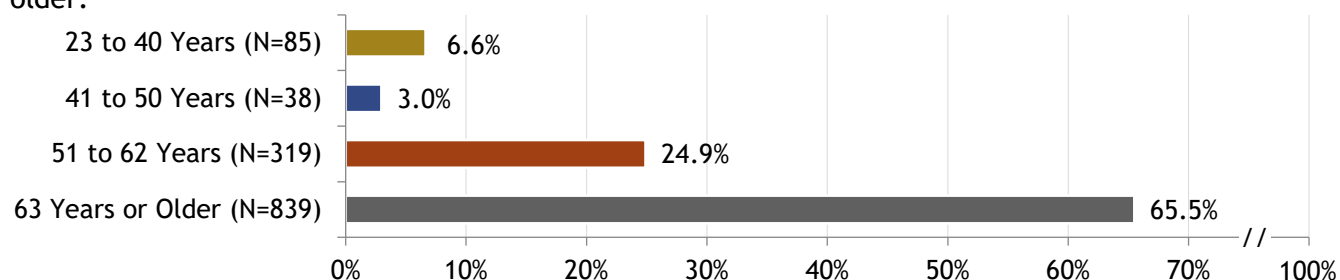
| Age               | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DOD    | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 23 to 40 Years    | 36                  | 18           | 8            | 0                    | 9                  | 14                | 85           | 0                   | 85            |
| 41 to 50 Years    | 11                  | 16           | 1            | 1                    | 4                  | 5                 | 38           | 0                   | 38            |
| 51 to 62 Years    | 90                  | 155          | 17           | 8                    | 21                 | 25                | 316          | 3                   | 319           |
| 63 Years or Older | 183                 | 409          | 71           | 4                    | 76                 | 87                | 830          | 9                   | 839           |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>320</b>          | <b>598</b>   | <b>97</b>    | <b>13</b>            | <b>110</b>         | <b>131</b>        | <b>1,269</b> | <b>12</b>           | <b>1,281</b>  |

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.64 | Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,281)

Nearly two-thirds (65.5%) of adult dependents of selected reserve members are 63 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

### 6.65 | Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade

Of the 1,281 adult dependents of selected reserve members, almost three-quarters (73.1%) are female and over 50 years of age.

| Member Pay Grade | 23 to 40 Years |           | 41 to 50 Years |           | 51 to 62 Years |            | 63 Years or Older |            | Total        |              |
|------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                  | Male           | Female    | Male           | Female    | Male           | Female     | Male              | Female     | Male         | Female       |
| E1-E4            | 0              | 1         | 3              | 14        | 10             | 47         | 13                | 25         | 26           | 87           |
| E5-E6            | 12             | 9         | 1              | 12        | 16             | 129        | 50                | 175        | 79           | 325          |
| E7-E9            | 19             | 28        | 2              | 3         | 5              | 47         | 43                | 193        | 69           | 271          |
| W1-W5            | 1              | 1         | 0              | 0         | 1              | 5          | 13                | 25         | 15           | 31           |
| O1-O3            | 0              | 1         | 0              | 0         | 4              | 34         | 26                | 72         | 30           | 107          |
| O4-O6            | 6              | 5         | 1              | 2         | 0              | 21         | 40                | 162        | 47           | 190          |
| O7-O10           | 0              | 2         | 0              | 0         | 0              | 0          | 0                 | 2          | 0            | 4            |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>38</b>      | <b>47</b> | <b>7</b>       | <b>31</b> | <b>36</b>      | <b>283</b> | <b>185</b>        | <b>654</b> | <b>266</b>   | <b>1,015</b> |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>85</b>      |           | <b>38</b>      |           | <b>319</b>     |            | <b>839</b>        |            | <b>1,281</b> |              |

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2022)

## Dependent Trends

### 6.66 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2022

The percentage of selected reserve children under 12 years of age has increased compared to 2005.

| Age            | 2005           |              | 2010           |              | 2015           |              | 2020           |              | 2022           |              |
|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            | N              | %            |
| 0 to 5 Years   | 179,120        | 24.8         | 208,123        | 27.9         | 209,894        | 30.5         | 206,734        | 31.1         | 195,041        | 30.5         |
| 6 to 11 Years  | 226,185        | 31.3         | 224,085        | 30.1         | 212,634        | 30.9         | 213,538        | 32.2         | 209,134        | 32.7         |
| 12 to 18 Years | 239,149        | 33.1         | 225,937        | 30.3         | 189,395        | 27.5         | 178,971        | 27.0         | 174,535        | 27.3         |
| 19 to 22 Years | 78,840         | 10.9         | 87,388         | 11.7         | 75,973         | 11.0         | 64,783         | 9.8          | 60,342         | 9.4          |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>723,294</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>745,533</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>687,896</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>664,026</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>639,052</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)

### 6.67 | Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2022

The largest percentage of selected reserve adult dependents across all years are 63 years of age or older, and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has increased since 2005.

| Age               | 2005         |              | 2010         |              | 2015         |              | 2020         |              | 2022         |              |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                   | N            | %            | N            | %            | N            | %            | N            | %            | N            | %            |
| 23 to 40 Years    | 252          | 14.3         | 198          | 10.1         | 162          | 9.5          | 118          | 8.0          | 85           | 6.6          |
| 41 to 50 Years    | 122          | 6.9          | 105          | 5.4          | 58           | 3.4          | 39           | 2.6          | 38           | 3.0          |
| 51 to 62 Years    | 522          | 29.6         | 630          | 32.1         | 548          | 32.1         | 428          | 29.1         | 319          | 24.9         |
| 63 Years or Older | 866          | 49.1         | 1,028        | 52.4         | 940          | 55.0         | 888          | 60.3         | 839          | 65.5         |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>1,762</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,961</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,708</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,473</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>1,281</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Excludes cases where age was not reported.

Note: Displayed percentages may not total 100% due to rounding.

Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022)



This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 7

## Reference Tables and Data Sources

---

This chapter contains information on 2022 comparative pay grades and ranks, as well as United States and international base locations. A list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2022 Demographics Report is also presented.

This page is intentionally blank.

# Chapter 7: Reference Tables and Data Sources

|              |                      |                     |                           |                      |                      |                            |                           |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Introduction | Total Military Force | Active-Duty Members | Reserve and Guard Members | Total Force Families | Active-Duty Families | Reserve and Guard Families | Reference Tables and Data |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|

ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS | U.S. Installation Population By State | International Population By Region | Data Sources And References

## Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks

This table presents the list of armed forces ranks by service branch and pay grade. While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

|                       | Pay Grade | Ranks by Branch of Service                   |  |   |  |                        |  |
|-----------------------|-----------|--|--|---|--|------------------------|--|
|                       |           | Army   | Navy   | Marine Corps                                  | Air Force*                                   | Space Force*           | Coast Guard**  |
| ENLISTED MEMBERS      | E1        | Private                                      | Seaman Recruit   | Private                                       | Airman Basic                                 | Specialist 1           | Seaman Recruit   |
|                       | E2        | Private                                      | Seaman Apprentice  | Private First Class                           | Airman                                       | Specialist 2           | Seaman Apprentice  |
|                       | E3        | Private First Class                          | Seaman   | Lance Corporal                                | Airman First Class                           | Specialist 3           | Seaman   |
|                       | E4        | Corporal - or - Specialist                   | Petty Officer Third Class  | Corporal                                      | Senior Airman                                | Specialist 4           | Petty Officer Third Class  |
|                       | E5        | Sergeant                                     | Petty Officer Second Class   | Sergeant                                      | Staff Sergeant                               | Sergeant               | Petty Officer Second Class   |
|                       | E6        | Staff Sergeant                               | Petty Officer First Class  | Staff Sergeant                                | Technical Sergeant                           | Technical Sergeant     | Petty Officer First Class  |
|                       | E7        | Sergeant First Class                         | Chief Petty Officer  | Gunnery Sergeant                              | Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant        | Master Sergeant        | Chief Petty Officer  |
|                       | E8        | First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant        | Senior Chief Petty Officer   | First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant         | Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant | Senior Master Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer   |
|                       | E9        | Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major | Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer | Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant | Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant  | Chief Master Sergeant  | Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer |
| WARRANT OFFICERS      | W1        | Warrant Officer                              | Warrant Officer  | Warrant Officer                               | --   | --                     | --   |
|                       | W2        | Chief Warrant Officer                        | Chief Warrant Officer  | Chief Warrant Officer                         | --   | --                     | Chief Warrant Officer  |
|                       | W3        | Chief Warrant Officer                        | Chief Warrant Officer  | Chief Warrant Officer                         | --   | --                     | Chief Warrant Officer  |
|                       | W4        | Chief Warrant Officer                        | Chief Warrant Officer  | Chief Warrant Officer                         | --   | --                     | Chief Warrant Officer  |
|                       | W5        | Chief Warrant Officer                        | Chief Warrant Officer  | Chief Warrant Officer                         | --   | --                     | --   |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | O1        | Second Lieutenant                            | Ensign   | Second Lieutenant                             | Second Lieutenant                            | Second Lieutenant      | Ensign   |
|                       | O2        | First Lieutenant                             | Lieutenant Junior Grade  | First Lieutenant                              | First Lieutenant                             | First Lieutenant       | Lieutenant Junior Grade  |
|                       | O3        | Captain                                      | Lieutenant   | Captain                                       | Captain                                      | Captain                | Lieutenant   |
|                       | O4        | Major  | Lieutenant Commander   | Major   | Major  | Major                  | Lieutenant Commander   |
|                       | O5        | Lieutenant Colonel                           | Commander  | Lieutenant Colonel                            | Lieutenant Colonel                           | Lieutenant Colonel     | Commander  |
|                       | O6        | Colonel                                      | Captain  | Colonel                                       | Colonel                                      | Colonel                | Captain  |
|                       | O7        | Brigadier General                            | Rear Admiral (Lower)   | Brigadier General                             | Brigadier General                            | Brigadier General      | Rear Admiral (Lower)   |
|                       | O8        | Major General                                | Rear Admiral (Upper)   | Major General                                 | Major General                                | Major General          | Rear Admiral (Upper)   |
|                       | O9        | Lieutenant General                           | Vice Admiral   | Lieutenant General                            | Lieutenant General                           | Lieutenant General     | Vice Admiral   |
|                       | O10       | General                                      | Admiral  | General                                       | General                                      | General                | Admiral  |

\* The Air Force and Space Force do not have warrant officers.

\*\* The Coast Guard does not use grades W1 or W5.

Source: Defense Almanac / Department of Defense Insignias: <https://www.defense.gov/Our-Story/Insignias/>

## United States Installation Population by State

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each state the total number of sponsors, dependents (including spouses, children, and adult dependents), and personnel are presented. The major installations in each state are listed below the state totals.

|   | Total Sponsors*          | Total Spouses | Children Ages 0-5 | Children Ages 6-11              | Children Ages 12-18 | Children Ages 19-22 | Adult Dependents** | Total Dependents                             | Total Personnel |
|---|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|
| <b>Alabama</b>                          |                          |               |                   |                                 |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
| <b>Alabama Total:</b>                   | 7,349                    | 4,403         | 2,902             | 2,899                           | 2,241               | 505                 | 52                 | 13,002                                       | 20,351          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>              |               |                   | <b>Air Force</b>                |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
|   | Fort Novosel             |               |                   | Maxwell AFB                     |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
|   | Redstone Arsenal         |               |                   |                                 |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
| <b>Alaska</b>                           |                          |               |                   |                                 |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
| <b>Alaska Total:</b>                    | 18,500                   | 8,309         | 5,328             | 3,963                           | 2,299               | 264                 | 54                 | 20,217                                       | 38,717          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>              |               |                   | <b>Air Force</b>                |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
|   | Fort Jonathan Wainwright |               |                   | Eielson AFB                     |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
|   |                          |               |                   | Joint Base Elmendorf-Richardson |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
| <b>Arizona</b>                          |                          |               |                   |                                 |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
| <b>Arizona Total:</b>                   | 17,479                   | 8,216         | 5,512             | 4,210                           | 2,691               | 402                 | 73                 | 21,104                                       | 38,583          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>              |               |                   | <b>Air Force</b>                |                     | <b>Marine Corps</b> |                    |  |                 |
|   | Fort Huachuca            |               |                   | Davis-Monthan AFB               |                     | Yuma MCAS           |                    |  |                 |
|   | Yuma Proving Ground      |               |                   | Luke AFB                        |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
| <b>Arkansas</b>                         |                          |               |                   |                                 |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
| <b>Arkansas Total:</b>                  | 3,725                    | 1,848         | 1,294             | 1,005                           | 621                 | 77                  | 5                  | 4,850  | 8,575           |
| <b>Installations By Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>         |               |                   |                                 |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
|   | Little Rock AFB          |               |                   |                                 |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
| <b>California</b>                       |                          |               |                   |                                 |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
| <b>California Total:</b>                | 158,754                  | 61,702        | 38,058            | 28,143                          | 18,905              | 3,109               | 449                | 150,366                                      | 309,120         |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>              |               |                   | <b>Navy</b>                     |                     | <b>Air Force</b>    |                    | <b>Marine Corps</b>                          |                 |
|   | Fort Irwin               |               |                   | China Lake NAWS                 |                     | Beale AFB           |                    | MCB Camp Pendleton                           |                 |
|   | Presidio of Monterey     |               |                   | Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base        |                     | Edwards AFB         |                    | MCAS Miramar                                 |                 |
|   |                          |               |                   | Lemoore NAS                     |                     | March AFB           |                    | Twentynine Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center |                 |
|   |                          |               |                   | Naval Base Coronado             |                     | Travis AFB          |                    |  |                 |
|   |                          |               |                   | Naval Base Point Loma           |                     | <b>Space Force</b>  |                    |  |                 |
|   |                          |               |                   | Naval Base San Diego            |                     |                     |                    | Vandenberg SFB                               |                 |
|   |                          |               |                   | Naval Base Ventura County       |                     | Los Angeles AFB     |                    |  |                 |
|   |                          |               |                   | Naval Postgraduate School       |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |
|   |                          |               |                   | North Island NAS                |                     |                     |                    |  |                 |

\*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

\*\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

|   | Total Sponsors*                 | Total Spouses | Children Ages 0-5 | Children Ages 6-11                 | Children Ages 12-18 | Children Ages 19-22                   | Adult Dependents** | Total Dependents   | Total Personnel |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Colorado</b>                         |                                 |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>Colorado Total:</b>                  | 37,934                          | 20,490        | 13,817            | 10,065                             | 6,467               | 1,015                                 | 193                | 52,047             | 89,981          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                     |               |                   | <b>Air Force</b>                   |                     | <b>Space Force</b>                    |                    |                    |                 |
|   | Fort Carson                     |               |                   | U.S. Air Force Academy             |                     | Buckley SFB                           |                    |                    |                 |
|   |                                 |               |                   |                                    |                     | Cheyenne Mountain Space Force Station |                    |                    |                 |
|   |                                 |               |                   |                                    |                     | Peterson SFB                          |                    |                    |                 |
|   |                                 |               |                   |                                    |                     | Schriever SFB                         |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>Connecticut</b>                      |                                 |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>Connecticut Total:</b>               | 5,537                           | 2,418         | 1,550             | 1,259                              | 706                 | 110                                   | 8                  | 6,051              | 11,588          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Navy</b>                     |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
|   | New London NAVSUBBASE           |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>Delaware</b>                         |                                 |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>Delaware Total:</b>                  | 3,457                           | 1,620         | 1,072             | 723                                | 412                 | 55                                    | 8                  | 3,890              | 7,347           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>                |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
|   | Dover AFB                       |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>District of Columbia</b>             |                                 |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>District of Columbia Total:</b>      | 8,983                           | 5,437         | 3,111             | 3,356                              | 2,860               | 635                                   | 102                | 15,501             | 24,484          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                     |               |                   | <b>Navy</b>                        |                     | <b>Air Force</b>                      |                    |                    |                 |
|   | Walter Reed Army Medical Center |               |                   | Washington NAVDIST HQ              |                     | Joint Base Anacostia-Bolling          |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>Florida</b>                          |                                 |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>Florida Total:</b>                   | 62,177                          | 28,869        | 19,121            | 16,547                             | 11,503              | 1,927                                 | 262                | 78,229             | 140,406         |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                     |               |                   | <b>Navy</b>                        |                     | <b>Air Force</b>                      |                    | <b>Space Force</b> |                 |
|   | U.S. Southern Command           |               |                   | Jacksonville NAS                   |                     | Eglin AFB                             |                    | Patrick SFB        |                 |
|   |                                 |               |                   | Key West NAS                       |                     | Hurlburt Field                        |                    |                    |                 |
|   |                                 |               |                   | Mayport NAVSTA                     |                     | MacDill AFB                           |                    |                    |                 |
|   |                                 |               |                   | Naval Support Activity Panama City |                     | Tyndall AFB                           |                    |                    |                 |
|   |                                 |               |                   | Pensacola NAS                      |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
|   |                                 |               |                   | Whiting Field NAS                  |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>Georgia</b>                          |                                 |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
| <b>Georgia Total:</b>                   | 63,414                          | 29,322        | 20,934            | 16,292                             | 10,705              | 1,775                                 | 335                | 79,363             | 142,777         |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                     |               |                   | <b>Navy</b>                        |                     | <b>Air Force</b>                      |                    |                    |                 |
|   | Fort Moore                      |               |                   | Kings Bay                          |                     | Moody AFB                             |                    |                    |                 |
|   | Fort Eisenhower ***             |               |                   | NAVSUBBASE                         |                     | Robins AFB                            |                    |                    |                 |
|   | Fort Stewart                    |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |
|   | Hunter Army Airfield            |               |                   |                                    |                     |                                       |                    |                    |                 |

\*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

\*\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

\*\*\*Redesignation scheduled for October 2023

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

|   | Total Sponsors*             | Total Spouses | Children Ages 0–5              | Children Ages 6–11  | Children Ages 12–18 | Children Ages 19–22 | Adult Dependents** | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Hawaii</b>                           |                             |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Hawaii Total:</b>                    | 39,267                      | 17,830        | 11,050                         | 8,213               | 5,546               | 1,001               | 212                | 43,852           | 83,119          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                 |               | <b>Navy</b>                    |                     | <b>Marine Corps</b> |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Shafter                |               | Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam |                     | MCB Hawaii          |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Schofield Barracks          |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Tripler Army Medical Center |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Idaho</b>                            |                             |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Idaho Total:</b>                     | 3,507                       | 1,605         | 1,085                          | 738                 | 463                 | 57                  | 6                  | 3,954            | 7,461           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>            |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Mountain Home AFB           |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Illinois</b>                         |                             |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Illinois Total:</b>                  | 22,586                      | 5,546         | 3,567                          | 3,434               | 2,526               | 443                 | 58                 | 15,574           | 38,160          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Navy</b>                 |               |                                | <b>Air Force</b>    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Naval Station Great Lakes   |               |                                | Scott AFB           |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Indiana</b>                          |                             |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Indiana Total:</b>                   | 1,014                       | 716           | 517                            | 555                 | 398                 | 68                  | 7                  | 2,261            | 3,275           |
| <b>Iowa</b>                             |                             |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Iowa Total:</b>                      | 212                         | 170           | 119                            | 114                 | 67                  | 11                  | 0                  | 481              | 693             |
| <b>Kansas</b>                           |                             |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Kansas Total:</b>                    | 20,495                      | 10,419        | 7,219                          | 5,635               | 3,751               | 651                 | 100                | 27,775           | 48,270          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                 |               |                                | <b>Air Force</b>    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Leavenworth            |               |                                | McConnell AFB       |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Riley                  |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Kentucky</b>                         |                             |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Kentucky Total:</b>                  | 34,457                      | 17,571        | 12,921                         | 9,143               | 5,732               | 968                 | 200                | 46,535           | 80,992          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                 |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Campbell               |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Knox                   |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Louisiana</b>                        |                             |               |                                |                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Louisiana Total:</b>                 | 13,793                      | 6,628         | 4,436                          | 3,398               | 2,543               | 419                 | 65                 | 17,489           | 31,282          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                 |               |                                | <b>Navy</b>         |                     | <b>Air Force</b>    |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Johnson                |               |                                | New Orleans NAS JRB |                     | Barksdale AFB       |                    |                  |                 |

\*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

\*\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

|   | Total Sponsors*         | Total Spouses | Children Ages 0–5 | Children Ages 6–11                           | Children Ages 12–18 | Children Ages 19–22 | Adult Dependents** | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Maine</b>                            |                         |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Maine Total:</b>                     | 287                     | 187           | 121               | 140  | 75                  | 14                  | 0                  | 537              | 824             |
| <b>Maryland</b>                         |                         |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Maryland Total:</b>                  | 28,767                  | 14,549        | 9,026             | 7,972  | 5,845               | 1,183               | 267                | 38,842           | 67,609          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>             |               |                   | <b>Navy</b>                                  |                     | <b>Air Force</b>    |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Aberdeen Proving Ground |               |                   | Walter Reed National Military Medical Center |                     | Joint Base Andrews  |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Detrick            |               |                   | NSA Bethesda                                 |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort George G. Meade    |               |                   | Patuxent River NAS                           |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   |                         |               |                   | U.S. Naval Academy                           |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Massachusetts</b>                    |                         |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Massachusetts Total:</b>             | 2,044                   | 1,139         | 676               | 635  | 382                 | 64                  | 15                 | 2,911            | 4,955           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>        |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Hanscom AFB             |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Michigan</b>                         |                         |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Michigan Total:</b>                  | 857                     | 626           | 485               | 498  | 305                 | 61                  | 9                  | 1,984            | 2,841           |
| <b>Minnesota</b>                        |                         |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Minnesota Total:</b>                 | 463                     | 328           | 256               | 225  | 96                  | 11                  | 2                  | 918              | 1,381           |
| <b>Mississippi</b>                      |                         |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Mississippi Total:</b>               | 10,820                  | 4,554         | 2,877             | 2,440  | 1,627               | 282                 | 23                 | 11,803           | 22,623          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Navy</b>             |               |                   | <b>Air Force</b>                             |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Meridian NAS            |               |                   | Columbus AFB                                 |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Gulfport NCBC           |               |                   | Keesler AFB                                  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Missouri</b>                         |                         |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Missouri Total:</b>                  | 14,200                  | 5,669         | 4,094             | 3,409  | 2,273               | 373                 | 43                 | 15,861           | 30,061          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>             |               |                   | <b>Air Force</b>                             |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Leonard Wood       |               |                   | Whiteman AFB                                 |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Montana</b>                          |                         |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Montana Total:</b>                   | 3,251                   | 1,524         | 967               | 669  | 388                 | 39                  | 6                  | 3,593            | 6,844           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>        |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Malmstrom AFB           |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Nebraska</b>                         |                         |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Nebraska Total:</b>                  | 6,506                   | 3,239         | 2,141             | 1,775  | 1,123               | 178                 | 33                 | 8,489            | 14,995          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>        |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Offutt AFB              |               |                   |  |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |

\*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

\*\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)



|   | Total Sponsors*                  | Total Spouses | Children Ages 0–5 | Children Ages 6–11             | Children Ages 12–18 | Children Ages 19–22 | Adult Dependents** | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Nevada</b>                           |                                  |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Nevada Total:</b>                    | 12,273                           | 5,474         | 3,772             | 2,775                          | 1,825               | 245                 | 49                 | 14,140           | 26,413          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Navy</b>                      |               |                   | <b>Air Force</b>               |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fallon NAS                       |               |                   | Creech AFB                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   |                                  |               |                   | Nellis AFB                     |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>New Hampshire</b>                    |                                  |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>New Hampshire Total:</b>             | 1,070                            | 515           | 294               | 259                            | 123                 | 29                  | 0                  | 1,220            | 2,290           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Navy</b>                      |               |                   | <b>Space Force</b>             |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Portsmouth Naval Shipyard        |               |                   | New Boston Space Force Station |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>New Jersey</b>                       |                                  |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>New Jersey Total:</b>                | 6,175                            | 3,148         | 2,089             | 1,723                          | 1,143               | 168                 | 28                 | 8,299            | 14,474          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>                 |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Joint Base McGuire-Dix-Lakehurst |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>New Mexico</b>                       |                                  |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>New Mexico Total:</b>                | 13,439                           | 5,713         | 3,778             | 2,599                          | 1,581               | 199                 | 35                 | 13,905           | 27,344          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>                 |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Cannon AFB                       |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Holloman AFB                     |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Kirtland AFB                     |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>New York</b>                         |                                  |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>New York Total:</b>                  | 18,417                           | 8,603         | 5,763             | 4,284                          | 2,740               | 492                 | 98                 | 21,980           | 40,397          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                      |               |                   | <b>Navy</b>                    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Drum                        |               |                   | NSA Saratoga Springs           |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Hamilton                    |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | West Point                       |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>North Carolina</b>                   |                                  |               |                   |                                |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>North Carolina Total:</b>            | 94,540                           | 42,614        | 28,621            | 21,355                         | 13,818              | 2,204               | 358                | 108,970          | 203,510         |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                      |               |                   | <b>Air Force</b>               |                     | <b>Marine Corps</b> |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Liberty                     |               |                   | Pope AFB                       |                     | Camp Lejeune MCB    |                    |                  |                 |
|   |                                  |               |                   | Seymour Johnson AFB            |                     | Cherry Point MCAS   |                    |                  |                 |
|   |                                  |               |                   |                                |                     | New River MCAS      |                    |                  |                 |

\*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

\*\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

|   | Total Sponsors*       | Total Spouses | Children Ages 0–5       | Children Ages 6–11 | Children Ages 12–18   | Children Ages 19–22 | Adult Dependents**  | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>North Dakota</b>                     |                       |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>North Dakota Total:</b>              | 7,273                 | 2,970         | 1,999                   | 1,431              | 925                   | 108                 | 20                  | 7,453            | 14,726          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>      |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Grand Forks AFB       |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Minot AFB             |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Ohio</b>                             |                       |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Ohio Total:</b>                      | 6,480                 | 3,748         | 2,588                   | 2,534              | 1,622                 | 273                 | 41                  | 10,806           | 17,286          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>      |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Wright-Patterson AFB  |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Oklahoma</b>                         |                       |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Oklahoma Total:</b>                  | 21,103                | 9,022         | 6,160                   | 4,922              | 3,148                 | 519                 | 89                  | 23,860           | 44,963          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>           |               | <b>Air Force</b>        |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Sill             |               | Altus AFB               |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   |                       |               | Tinker AFB              |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   |                       |               | Vance AFB               |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Oregon</b>                           |                       |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Oregon Total:</b>                    | 555                   | 355           | 231                     | 208                | 135                   | 17                  | 3                   | 949              | 1,504           |
| <b>Pennsylvania</b>                     |                       |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Pennsylvania Total:</b>              | 2,172                 | 1,576         | 911                     | 1,064              | 920                   | 195                 | 33                  | 4,699            | 6,871           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>           |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Carlisle Barracks     |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Rhode Island</b>                     |                       |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Rhode Island Total:</b>              | 3,361                 | 1,502         | 972                     | 803                | 567                   | 122                 | 16                  | 3,982            | 7,343           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Navy</b>           |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Naval Station Newport |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>South Carolina</b>                   |                       |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>South Carolina Total:</b>            | 37,238                | 12,108        | 8,322                   | 6,015              | 3,799                 | 590                 | 102                 | 30,936           | 68,174          |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>           |               | <b>Navy</b>             |                    | <b>Air Force</b>      |                     | <b>Marine Corps</b> |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Jackson          |               | Naval Hospital Beaufort |                    | Joint Base Charleston |                     | Beaufort MCAS       |                  |                 |
|   |                       |               |                         |                    | Shaw AFB              |                     | Parris Island MCRD  |                  |                 |
| <b>South Dakota</b>                     |                       |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>South Dakota Total:</b>              | 3,388                 | 1,398         | 943                     | 655                | 407                   | 50                  | 8                   | 3,461            | 6,849           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>      |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Ellsworth AFB         |               |                         |                    |                       |                     |                     |                  |                 |

\*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

\*\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

|   | Total Sponsors*                | Total Spouses | Children Ages 0–5                                | Children Ages 6–11 | Children Ages 12–18       | Children Ages 19–22 | Adult Dependents**  | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Tennessee</b>                        |                                |               |  |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Tennessee Total:</b>                 | <b>2,237</b>                   | <b>1,536</b>  | <b>977</b>                                       | <b>1,006</b>       | <b>852</b>                | <b>188</b>          | <b>13</b>           | <b>4,572</b>     | <b>6,809</b>    |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Navy</b>                    |               |  |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | NSA Mid-South                  |               |  |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Texas</b>                            |                                |               |  |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Texas Total:</b>                     | <b>112,583</b>                 | <b>50,954</b> | <b>34,520</b>                                    | <b>27,871</b>      | <b>19,720</b>             | <b>3,598</b>        | <b>754</b>          | <b>137,417</b>   | <b>250,000</b>  |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                    |               | <b>Navy</b>                                      |                    | <b>Air Force</b>          |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Bliss                     |               | Corpus Christi NAS                               |                    | Dyess AFB                 |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Cavazos                   |               | NAS JRB Fort Worth                               |                    | Goodfellow AFB            |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Red River Army Depot           |               | Kingsville NAS                                   |                    | Laughlin AFB              |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   |                                |               |  |                    | Sheppard AFB              |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   |                                |               |  |                    | Joint Base San Antonio    |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Utah</b>                             |                                |               |  |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Utah Total:</b>                      | <b>4,502</b>                   | <b>2,388</b>  | <b>1,514</b>                                     | <b>1,271</b>       | <b>927</b>                | <b>107</b>          | <b>15</b>           | <b>6,222</b>     | <b>10,724</b>   |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                    |               | <b>Air Force</b>                                 |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Dugway Proving Ground          |               | Hill AFB   |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Vermont</b>                          |                                |               |  |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Vermont Total:</b>                   | <b>118</b>                     | <b>57</b>     | <b>39</b>  | <b>32</b>          | <b>26</b>                 | <b>5</b>            | <b>1</b>            | <b>160</b>       | <b>278</b>      |
| <b>Virginia</b>                         |                                |               |  |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
| <b>Virginia Total:</b>                  | <b>125,162</b>                 | <b>57,912</b> | <b>37,574</b>                                    | <b>33,533</b>      | <b>25,730</b>             | <b>5,112</b>        | <b>680</b>          | <b>160,541</b>   | <b>285,703</b>  |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>                    |               | <b>Navy</b>                                      |                    | <b>Air Force</b>          |                     | <b>Marine Corps</b> |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Belvoir                   |               | Joint Expeditionary Base Little Creek-Fort Story |                    | Joint Base Langley-Eustis |                     | MCB Quantico        |                  |                 |
|   | Fort Gregg-Adams               |               | Oceana NAS                                       |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   | Joint Base Myer-Henderson Hall |               | Naval Station Norfolk                            |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   |                                |               | NSF Dahlgren                                     |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   |                                |               | Naval Medical Center Portsmouth                  |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   |                                |               | Pentagon   |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |
|   |                                |               | Yorktown Naval Weapon Station                    |                    |                           |                     |                     |                  |                 |

\*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

\*\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

|   | Total Sponsors*          | Total Spouses | Children Ages 0–5  | Children Ages 6–11 | Children Ages 12–18 | Children Ages 19–22 | Adult Dependents** | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---|--------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Washington</b>                       |                          |               |  |                    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Washington Total:</b>                | 60,603                   | 28,553        | 18,188   | 13,623             | 8,845               | 1,361               | 283                | 70,853           | 131,456         |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>              |               | <b>Navy</b>  |                    | <b>Air Force</b>    |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Joint Base Lewis-McChord |               | Naval Base Kitsap<br>Naval Hospital Bremerton<br>Naval Station Everett<br>Whidbey Island NAS |                    | Fairchild AFB       |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>West Virginia</b>                    |                          |               |  |                    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>West Virginia Total:</b>             | 117                      | 75            | 55   | 53                 | 31                  | 5                   | 0                  | 219              | 336             |
| <b>Wisconsin</b>                        |                          |               |  |                    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Wisconsin Total:</b>                 | 705                      | 484           | 356  | 386                | 280                 | 42                  | 6                  | 1,554            | 2,259           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Army</b>              |               |  |                    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Fort McCoy               |               |  |                    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Wyoming</b>                          |                          |               |  |                    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
| <b>Wyoming Total:</b>                   | 3,148                    | 1,461         | 940  | 709                | 374                 | 46                  | 13                 | 3,543            | 6,691           |
| <b>Installations by Service Branch:</b> | <b>Air Force</b>         |               |  |                    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |
|   | Francis E. Warren AFB    |               |  |                    |                     |                     |                    |                  |                 |

\*The "Total Sponsors" column includes all Active-Duty military personnel at each base.

\*\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

## International Population by Region

This table presents the total number of international active-duty sponsors, spouses, children (by age category), and adult dependents by region.

| Region                        | Children Ages 0-5 | Children Ages 6-11 | Children Ages 12-18 | Children Ages 19-22 | Adult Dependents* | Spouses       |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Europe                        | 16,363            | 15,178             | 10,234              | 1,933               | 457               | 29,405        |
| East Asia                     | 16,903            | 15,238             | 10,460              | 1,784               | 459               | 29,918        |
| North Africa                  | 1,156             | 1,468              | 1,285               | 267                 | 39                | 2,500         |
| Western Hemisphere**          | 436               | 539                | 384                 | 73                  | 16                | 822           |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat    | 1,588             | 1,153              | 661                 | 91                  | 10                | 2,660         |
| <b>International Total***</b> | <b>36,446</b>     | <b>33,576</b>      | <b>23,024</b>       | <b>4,148</b>        | <b>981</b>        | <b>65,305</b> |

| Region                        | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents**** | Total Personnel |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Europe                        | 66,341         | 73,570               | 139,911         |
| East Asia                     | 82,209         | 74,762               | 156,971         |
| North Africa                  | 5,876          | 6,715                | 12,591          |
| Western Hemisphere**          | 1,851          | 2,270                | 4,121           |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat    | 7,226          | 6,163                | 13,389          |
| <b>International Total***</b> | <b>163,503</b> | <b>163,480</b>       | <b>326,983</b>  |

\*Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age.

\*\*Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States.

\*\*\* International Total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

\*\*\*\* Total dependents includes spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Source: DMDC Active-Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2022); DMDC Active-Duty Military Family File (September 2022)

## Data Sources and References

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2022 Demographics Report.

U.S. Department of Defense. (n.d.). *U.S. Military Rank Insignia*. <https://www.defense.gov/Our-Story/Insignias/>

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Active Duty Military Family File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Active Duty Military Personnel Master File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2022). *Active Duty Separations by ISC Code, Service, and Pay Grade Report*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2022). *DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2022). *DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2022). *Reserve Components Family File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2010, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021). *Survey of Active Duty Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2012, 2014, 2017, 2019). *Survey of Reserve Component Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs) (September 2022). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

This page is intentionally blank.



U.S. Department *of* Defense